

Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Volume Two

By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com
February 2019



Crispin Rendon
3430 Bahia Place
Riverside, CA 92507
(951) 275-7442

Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Volume Two

Volume two of Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon contains marriage information from 500 marriage records found on the FamilySearch.org browse online collection. The marriages in volume two occurred in the time span of January 12, 1753 to May 6, 1767. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generation descendant reports. Most of the non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index. The marriage records come film number 726480.

Warning!! Many of the brides and grooms in this period did not have surnames. Be aware that in some cases I may have placed part of a given name in the surname database field.

I think my interpretations, as presented in this volume, should be very helpful for those that view the world in black and white. They can also help those that understand that the truth includes many shades of gray. You are welcomed to view my work as indisputable. I do not. If you want to see the records with your own eyes, use the provided image numbers to quickly locate the original records on the internet.

I want you to find any and or all of these church marriage records. The image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record is given with the hope that you can locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before.

Steps to finding the first marriage in this volume

- 1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
- Click on "**Browse All Published Collections**" found below the map of the world.
- 2.) Click on "**Mexico**" found in the Place list on left.
- 3.) Click on "**Nuevo Leon**" found in left column under Place.
- 4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Nuevo Leon, Catholic etc.**"
- 5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
- 6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Linares**"
- 7.) Click on "**Santa Iglesia Catedral**"
- 8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1728-1800**"
- 9.) Image 1 will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size. Image one has the large number **726480** in white.
- 10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" followed by a box with a 1 then "of 547". Type **122** in the box to view the marriage record. These steps might change at any time.

Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 136. People are sorted first by last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first.

The title field may include any of the following labels: coyote, esclavo, indio, lobo, mestizo, mulato and Soldado.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio GONZALEZ
Image 122-1**

1. **indio Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Nicolas MARTIN and india Juliana TRINIDAD
Image 121-4**

1. **indio Nicolas MARTIN**. He married on 12 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juliana TRINIDAD**.

Children of indio Nicolas MARTIN and india Juliana TRINIDAD were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph MARTIN**, christened 24 Oct 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Nicolas MARTIN
Image 122-2**

1. **mulato libre Nicolas MARTIN**. He married on 12 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Margarita (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Francisco JASSO and mulata Maria Nicolasa
MARTIN
Image 122-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Francisco JASSO**. He married on 14 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Nicolasa MARTIN**.

Children of mulato Joseph Francisco JASSO and mulata Maria Nicolasa MARTIN were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Eduardo JASSO**, christened 18 Oct 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio CRUZ
Image 123-1**

1. **indio Joseph Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 15 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ramona Leonarda (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio PEDRAZA
Image 122-4**

1. **Joseph Antonio PEDRAZA**. He married on 15 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mulata libre Bernarda JASSO.

**Marriage of
Manuel Antonio ORTEGA
Images 122<>123**

1. **Manuel Antonio ORTEGA**. He married on 15 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mulata libre Petra Paula JASSO.

**Descendants of
indio Eusebio CASIMIRO and india Maria Magdalena (---)
Image 123-2**

1. **indio Eusebio CASIMIRO**. He married on 17 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
india Maria Magdalena (---).

Children of indio Eusebio CASIMIRO and india Maria Magdalena (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Juana Maria CASIMIRO , christened 9 Dec 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Francisco CASIMIRO , christened 2 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Joseph Maria CASIMIRO , christened 14 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
indio Felix CANTALICIO and india Maria Serafina (---)
Image 123-3**

1. **indio Felix CANTALICIO**. He married on 17 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
india Maria Serafina (---).

Children of indio Felix CANTALICIO and india Maria Serafina (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Bernarda Margarita CANTALICIO , christened 17 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Marriage of
Joseph Vicente (---)
Image 123-4**

1. **Joseph Vicente (---)**. He married on 18 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Josefa (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Juan CRUZ and india Maria ENCARNACION
Image 124-1**

1. **indio Juan CRUZ**. He married on 21 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ENCARNACION**.

Children of indio Juan CRUZ and india Maria ENCARNACION were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Anastacio CRUZ**, christened 6 Oct 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Antonio FLORES
Image 124-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio FLORES**. He married on 21 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Marta Francisca LOYA**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio REYES
Image 124-3**

1. **indio Joseph Antonio REYES**. He married on 29 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Antonio SALAZAR
Images 124<>125**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio SALAZAR**. He married on 30 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Luz (---)**.

**Marriage of
Francisco Albino SANCHEZ
Image 124-4**

1. **Francisco Albino SANCHEZ**. He married on 30 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ascencia (---)**.

Descendants of

indio Esteban RUBIO and india Maria ENCARNACION

Image 125-2

1. **indio Esteban RUBIO**. He married on 8 Feb 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ENCARNACION**.

Children of indio Esteban RUBIO and india Maria ENCARNACION were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Miguel RUBIO**, christened 10 Feb 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Joseph RUBIO**, christened 28 Oct 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Gregorio RUBIO**, christened 2 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Juan Potenciano PEREZ BARRERAS

Image 125-3

1. **indio Juan Potenciano PEREZ BARRERAS**. He married on 10 Feb 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Micaela GERONIMA**.

Marriage of mulato Joseph Francisco RIOS

Image 125-4

1. **mulato Joseph Francisco RIOS**. He married on 2 Mar 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Pascuala (---)**.

Marriage of Joseph Ignacio Gordiano CUESTA GALLO

Images 125<>126

1. **Joseph Ignacio Gordiano CUESTA GALLO**. He married on 5 Mar 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Pilar VILLARREAL**.

Descendants of mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Juana RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA and india Maria Simona MACIAS

Image 126-1

1. **mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) on 5 Mar 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 15 Aug 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**; (3) on 14 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona MACIAS**, daughter of Javier MACIAS and Maria Catarina Melchora (---).

Children of mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Juana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 14 Sep 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Teodoro ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Sep 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 4 ii **mestizo Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Apr 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mestizo Matias Antonio ESCAMILLA and india Maria Simona MACIAS were as follows:

- + 5 i **mestizo Jose Ildfonso ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Jan 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Simona ORDAZ**.
 6 ii **Jose Isidro ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Feb 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 iii **Juan Esteban ESCAMILLA**, christened 1 Jan 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 iv **Jose Cecilio ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Feb 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 9 v **mestizo Jose Antonio ESCAMILLA**, christened 26 Nov 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Juana LEON**.
 10 vi **Jose Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Aug 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 vii **Juan Antonio Francisco ESCAMILLA**, christened 14 Jul 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 12 viii **mestizo Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA**, born about 1795. He married **mestiza Maria Florentina MANCHA**.

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), christened 20 Apr 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Aug 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Antonio Crisanto RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gregoria TORRES.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Juan Jose Pomuseno ESCAMILLA**, christened 19 Jun 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 14 ii **Laureano ESCAMILLA**, christened 31 Jul 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 15 iii **Maria Josefa ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Mar 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Ildfonso ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), christened 23 Jan 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Simona ORDAZ**, daughter of Jose Leonardo ORDAZ and Maria Adriana QUIROS.

Children of mestizo Jose Ildfonso ESCAMILLA and Maria Simona ORDAZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Martin ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Sep 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestizo Jose Antonio ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), christened 26 Nov 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Dec 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juana LEON**, born about 1795, daughter of Domingo LEON and Maria Gertrudis JIMENEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Juana LEON were as follows:

- 17 i **Juana Francisca ESCAMILLA**, christened 17 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **mestizo Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA** (Matias Antonio), born about 1795. He married on 6 Feb 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Florentina MANCHA**, christened 18 Nov 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Jose Alcantar MANCHA and mestiza Maria Cipriana ALVAREZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Florentina MANCHA were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Jesus Arcadio ESCAMILLA**, christened 16 Jan 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Francisco ESCAMILLA**, christened 21 Apr 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jose Marcelo ESCAMILLA**, christened 16 Jan 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Francisca Sena ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Dec 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Martina ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Nov 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Maria Iginia ESCAMILLA**, christened 11 Jan 1828 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Maria Telesfora ESCAMILLA**, christened 7 Jan 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 viii **Victor ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Mar 1832 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ix **Marcelina ESCAMILLA**, christened 3 Jun 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 x **Maria Sabas Concepcion ESCAMILLA**, christened 8 Dec 1835 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xi **Maria Asuncion ESCAMILLA**, christened 17 Aug 1838 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 xii **Evarista ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Oct 1840 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 xiii **Maria Socorro ESCAMILLA**, christened 27 Sep 1841 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

mulato libre Juan Antonio BRISENO

Image 126-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio BRISENO**. He married on 5 Mar 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Jacinta GARCIA**.

**Marriage of
indio Miguel MARTIN**

Image 126-3

1. **indio Miguel MARTIN**. He married on 5 Mar 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marcela SANTOS**.

**Descendants of
indio Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Brigida
PACHECO**

Image 126-4

1. **indio Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 1 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Brigida PACHECO**.

Children of indio Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Brigida PACHECO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Tomasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco CALDERON**

Images 126<>127

1. **Francisco CALDERON**. He married on 5 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria GARZA**.

**Marriage of
indio Leonicio Marcos BARRON**

Image 127-2

1. **indio Leonicio Marcos BARRON**. He married on 12 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Nicolasa ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
Joseph AGUIRRE**

Image 127-3

1. **Joseph AGUIRRE**. He married on 12 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph QUINTANA and mulata libre Micaela Narcisa
(---)
Image 127-1**

1. **mestizo Joseph QUINTANA**. He married on 12 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Micaela Narcisa (---)**.

Children of mestizo Joseph QUINTANA and mulata libre Micaela Narcisa (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Patricio Joseph QUINTANA , christened 30 Mar 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Concepcion QUINTANA , christened 12 Sep 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Dionisia Vitorina QUINTANA , christened 22 Dec 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Antonio ESCOBEDO
Image 127-4**

1. **Antonio ESCOBEDO**. He married on 15 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa LEON**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan MENDOSA
Image 127-5**

1. **indio Juan MENDOSA**. He married on 24 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Salvador Cristobal SIFUENTES
Image 128-2**

1. **mulato libre Salvador Cristobal SIFUENTES**. He married on 17 Jun 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gregoria GARCIA**.

**Marriage of
Ignacio ZARATE**

Image 128-1

1. **Ignacio ZARATE**. He married on 17 Jun 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria RUIZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato Fernando HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Jacinta
VIDALES**

Image 128-3

1. **mulato Fernando HERNANDEZ**. He married on 19 Jun 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jacinta VIDALES**.

Children of mulato Fernando HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Jacinta VIDALES were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Ana Petra HERNANDEZ , christened 5 Jul 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ , christened 5 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | Ana Josefa Carmel HERNANDEZ , christened 29 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Juan Victoriano VASQUEZ . |
| 5 | iv | Joseph Ignacio HERNANDEZ , christened 6 Apr 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | mulata Maria Pascuala HERNANDEZ . She married Antonio VALENZUELA . |
| 7 | vi | mestizo Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ . He married on 29 Jan 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico mestiza Maria Nicolasa DORIA , daughter of Juan Antonio DORIA and Maria Dionisia VILLA. |
| + 8 | vii | mestizo Jose Felix HERNANDEZ . He married mestiza Maria Teresa GARCIA . |

Generation 2

4. **Ana Josefa Carmel HERNANDEZ** (Fernando), christened 29 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Jun 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Victoriano VASQUEZ**.

Children of Ana Josefa Carmel HERNANDEZ and Juan Victoriano VASQUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| 9 | i | mulata Maria Josefa VASQUEZ . |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|

6. **mulata Maria Pascuala HERNANDEZ** (Fernando). She married on 31 Aug 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio VALENZUELA**.

Children of mulata Maria Pascuala HERNANDEZ and Antonio VALENZUELA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 10 | i | indio laborio Jose Concepcion VALENZUELA , born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | ii | Joseph Maria VALENZUELA , christened 17 Dec 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 12 iii **Maria Geronima VALENZUELA**, born about 1797.
 13 iv **Jose Domingo VALENZUELA**, christened 5 Aug 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Jose Felix HERNANDEZ** (Fernando). He married on 4 Jun 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Gregorio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Ines Margila CERDA.

Children of mestizo Jose Felix HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GARCIA were as follows:

- 14 i **Juan HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 15 ii **Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 16 iii **Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 17 iv **Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 18 v **Maria Loreto HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 19 vi **Jose Froylan HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 vii **Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 viii **Maria Gregoria HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
 Juan Nicolas (---)
 Image 128-4**

1. **Juan Nicolas (---)**. He married on 7 Sep 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia (---)**.

**Marriage of
 indio Salvador Mateo REYES
 Image 129-1**

1. **indio Salvador Mateo REYES**. He married on 10 Sep 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dorotea Carmen RAMOS**.

**Marriage of
 Juan Joseph BAUTISTA
 Images 118<>120**

1. **Juan Joseph BAUTISTA**. He married on 23 Oct 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosales NIEVES**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Antonio CASAS and Rosa Agustina PENA
Image 129-2**

1. **Joseph Antonio CASAS**. He married on 8 Nov 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Agustina PENA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio CASAS and Rosa Agustina PENA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Hilario CASAS**, christened 5 Nov 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Miguel DIAZ
Image 129-4**

1. **Joseph Miguel DIAZ**. He married on 3 Dec 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CASTRO**.

**Descendants of
Bernardino AGUIRRE and Maria Bernarda DORIA
Image 129-3**

1. **Bernardino AGUIRRE**. He married on 11 Dec 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernarda DORIA**.

Children of Bernardino AGUIRRE and Maria Bernarda DORIA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Oct 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Rosa Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Nov 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Joseph Cruz AGUIRRE**, christened 11 May 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 5 iv **Joseph Maria Encarnacion AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Mar 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CARRILLO**.

6 v **Francisca AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Apr 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Joseph Maria Encarnacion AGUIRRE** (Bernardino), christened 26 Mar 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CARRILLO**, born about 1777, daughter of Ignacio CARRILLO and Maria Francisca Bernarda Rosalia LOZADA.

Children of Joseph Maria Encarnacion AGUIRRE and mestiza Maria Gertrudis CARRILLO were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Mar 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Juan Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Mar 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Joes Isidoro AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jan 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Doroteo AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Jun 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Julian Timoteo (---) and india Maria Marcela (---)
Image 129-5**

1. **indio Julian Timoteo (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Marcela (---)**.

Children of indio Julian Timoteo (---) and india Maria Marcela (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Marcela Francisca (---)**, christened 5 Oct 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio RAMIREZ
Images 129<>130**

1. **indio Antonio RAMIREZ**. He married on 7 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria LUCRECIA**.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio CLEMENTE
Image 130-1**

1. **indio Antonio CLEMENTE**. He married on 8 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Gregoria (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Francisco MENDOZA and india Gertrudis Lucrecia
RODRIGUEZ
Image 130-3**

1. **indio Francisco MENDOZA**. He married on 8 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis Lucrecia RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of indio Francisco MENDOZA and india Gertrudis Lucrecia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Eugenia MENDOZA**, christened 30 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Albino (---)
Image 130-2**

1. **indio Juan Albino (---)**. He married on 8 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Crispin (---) and india Ana Maria Clara (---)
Image 130-4**

1. **mulato libre Juan Crispin (---)**. He married on 11 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria Clara (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Crispin (---) and india Ana Maria Clara (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Guadalupe (---)**, christened 16 Dec 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Antonio BARRIO
Images 130<>131**

1. **mestizo Antonio BARRIO**. He married on 12 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina SOLANO**.

**Descendants of
Juan Agustin SANTIAGO and Petra ARZOLA
Image 131-1**

1. **Juan Agustin SANTIAGO**. He married (1) on 13 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SANTOS**; (2) on 9 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra ARZOLA**.

Children of Juan Agustin SANTIAGO and Petra ARZOLA were as follows:

2 i **Andrea Loreto SANTIAGO**, christened 21 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Santos SANTIAGO**, christened 2 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Marta Rosalia SANTIAGO**, christened 3 Oct 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Esteban ALVAREZ and mulata Maria XILOMENA
Image 131-3**

1. **mulato Esteban ALVAREZ**. He married on 15 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria XILOMENA**.

Children of mulato Esteban ALVAREZ and mulata Maria XILOMENA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Feliciana ALVAREZ**, christened 1 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Nicolas MARTIN
Image 131-2**

1. **indio Nicolas MARTIN**. He married on 15 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Jacinto LLANES
Image 131-4**

1. **mulato libre Jacinto LLANES**. He married on 22 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia APOLONIA**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph ALVAREZ
Image 132-1**

1. **mulato libre Joseph ALVAREZ**. He married on 26 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa VASQUEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Francisco Javier (---)
Image 132-2**

1. **indio Francisco Javier (---)**. He married on 29 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina Javiera JESUS**.

**Marriage of
indio Marcelo Simon (---)
Image 132-3**

1. **indio Marcelo Simon (---)**. He married on 30 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of

Salvador Manuel RODRIGUEZ

Image 132-4

1. **Salvador Manuel RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 31 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Eufracia JESUS**.

**Marriage of
indio Victoriano Hilario RODRIGUEZ**

Image 133-1

1. **indio Victoriano Hilario RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 3 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petrona (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel GARCIA**

Image 132-5

1. **indio Manuel GARCIA**. He married on 3 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe CISNEROS**.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel Bernardo MENDEZ**

Image 133-2

1. **indio Manuel Bernardo MENDEZ**. He married on 4 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana CAMPOS**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Domingo Hilario VELASQUEZ**

Image 133-3

1. **mulato libre Domingo Hilario VELASQUEZ**. He married on 10 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Bernardina JESUS**.

**Marriage of
mulato Santiago MARTINEZ**

Image 133-4

1. **mulato Santiago MARTINEZ**. He married (1) on 10 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen (---)**; (2) on 8 Feb 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**.

Descendants of

Juan SANTA MARIA and Maria ENCARNACION

Image 133-5

1. **Juan SANTA MARIA**. He married on 11 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ENCARNACION**.

Children of Juan SANTA MARIA and Maria ENCARNACION were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Dionisio SANTA MARIA**, christened 22 Apr 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDAPE

Image 134-1

1. **mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDAPE**. He married on 12 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca REDONDO**.

Marriage of mulato libre Lazaro GARCIA

Image 134-2

1. **mulato libre Lazaro GARCIA**. He married on 20 Apr 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of indio Feliciano Casimiro Santos FLORES

Image 134-3

1. **indio Feliciano Casimiro Santos FLORES**. He married on 26 Apr 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Asencia Maria Antonia (---)**.

Marriage of Joseph Antonio (---)

Images 134<>135

1. **Joseph Antonio (---)**. He married on 27 Apr 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VILLASENOR**.

Marriage of Marcos Basilio GRANADOS

Image 135-1

1. **Marcos Basilio GRANADOS**. He married on 10 May 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
indio Mateo HURTADO**

Image 135-2

1. **indio Mateo HURTADO**. He married on 12 May 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria QUITERIA**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Ambrosio COLUMNA and Maria Josefa
AYALA**

Image 135-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Ambrosio COLUMNA**. He married on 5 Jun 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa AYALA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Ambrosio COLUMNA and Maria Josefa AYALA were as follows:

2 i **Vicente Agustin COLUMNA**, christened 21 Oct 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Tomas CENICEROS and mestiza Maria
Rafaela ORTEGA**

Image 136-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Tomas CENICEROS**. He married on 6 Jun 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rafaela ORTEGA**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Tomas CENICEROS and mestiza Maria Rafaela ORTEGA were as follows:

2 i **Luis Vitoriano CENICEROS**, christened 18 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Santiago HERNANDEZ**

Image 136-2

1. **Juan Santiago HERNANDEZ**. He married on 29 Nov 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph ALEJANDRO**

Image 136-3

1. **mulato Joseph ALEJANDRO**. He married on 30 Nov 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mulata Maria Dolores (---).

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio ACOSTA and mulata Alberta BALBOA
Images 136<>137

1. **Joseph Ignacio ACOSTA**. He married on 7 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mulata Alberta BALBOA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio ACOSTA and mulata Alberta BALBOA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Juan Joseph ACOSTA , christened 10 Jul 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Santos ACOSTA , christened 9 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Ana Maria ACOSTA , christened 4 Nov 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Simon ACOSTA , christened 11 Nov 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Juliana Martina ACOSTA , christened 27 Feb 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of
mulato Juan Andres MARTIN
Image 136-4

1. **mulato Juan Andres MARTIN**. He married on 7 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mulata Juana Anastacia GUERRERO.

Descendants of
mulato Miguel Faustino (---) and mulata Rosalia Francisca (---)
)
Image 136-5

1. **mulato Miguel Faustino (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mulata Rosalia Francisca (---).

Children of mulato Miguel Faustino (---) and mulata Rosalia Francisca (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Joseph Lorenzo (---) , christened 10 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Marriage of
mulato Juan Antonio GUERRERO
Image 137-1

1. **mulato Juan Antonio GUERRERO**. He married on 8 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **mulata Maria Marta CAMARILLO**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan REYES**

Image 137-2

1. **mulato Juan REYES**. He married on 8 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Cristobal FLORES**

Image 137-3

1. **mulato Juan Cristobal FLORES**. He married on 9 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Antonia Rosalia (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Antonio LISORMO**

Image 137-4

1. **mulato Juan Antonio LISORMO**. He married on 11 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Carmen (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Pablo Francisco TRUJILLO**

Image 137-5

1. **mulato Pablo Francisco TRUJILLO**. He married on 12 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Pascuala CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
Francisco Gorge (---)**

Image 138-4

1. **Francisco Gorge (---)**. He married on 17 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Antonio RAMIREZ**

Image 138-2

1. **mulato Antonio RAMIREZ**. He married (1) on 17 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Rafaela CRUZ**; (2) on 8 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Clara**

JESUS.

**Marriage of
mestizo Ventura SEGURA**

Image 138-3

1. **mestizo Ventura SEGURA.** He married on 17 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Albina (---).**

**Marriage of
mulato Ignacio Teodoro (---)**

Image 138-1

1. **mulato Ignacio Teodoro (---).** He married on 17 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Gertrudis SALDANA.**

**Marriage of
Javier RAMIREZ**

Image 138-6

1. **Javier RAMIREZ.** He married on 23 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ.**

**Marriage of
Pedro FLORENTINO SANTO**

Image 138-5

1. **Pedro FLORENTINO SANTO.** He married on 23 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Angela Faustina ALDAPE.**

**Marriage of
Joseph Tiburcio (---)**

Image 138-7

1. **Joseph Tiburcio (---).** He married on 31 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SANTOS.**

**Marriage of
Pedro VALDEZ**

Image 138-8

1. **Pedro VALDEZ.** He married on 4 Feb 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena (---).**

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio (---)
Image 139-1**

1. **Joseph Antonio (---)**. He married on 7 Feb 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca (---)**.

**Descendants of
Felipe NERIA and Maria Cesaria (---)
Image 139-4**

1. **Felipe NERIA**. He married on 10 Feb 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cesaria (---)**.

Children of Felipe NERIA and Maria Cesaria (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Maria Antonia NERIA , christened 6 Sep 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Matiana NERIA , christened 25 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Alejandra NERIA , christened 12 Apr 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Tomasa NERIA , christened 25 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
Patricio RIOS and Maria Marcelina MORALES
Image 139-2**

1. **Patricio RIOS**. He married on 10 Feb 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcelina MORALES**.

Children of Patricio RIOS and Maria Marcelina MORALES were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Juan Joseph RIOS , christened 30 Jun 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juana Francisca RIOS , christened 31 Jan 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Ignacio GAUNA
Image 139-3**

1. **Ignacio GAUNA**. He married on 10 Feb 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa (---)**.

Descendants of

Agustin Viviano SILVA and Juana Maria HERNANDEZ

Image 139-5

1. **Agustin Viviano SILVA**. He married (1) on 21 Mar 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 26 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Catarina BARRERA**.

Children of Agustin Viviano SILVA and Juana Maria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Loreto SILVA**. She married (1) **Juan Antonio CRUZ**; (2) **indio Felipe Santiago REYES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Loreto SILVA** (Agustin Viviano). She married (1) on 5 Jun 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Antonio CRUZ**; (2) on 19 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Felipe Santiago REYES**, son of Joseph Florencio REYES and Maria Josefa ESPINOSA.

Children of Maria Loreto SILVA and Juan Antonio CRUZ were as follows:

3 i **Ana Gertrudis CRUZ**, christened 14 Feb 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Loreto SILVA and indio Felipe Santiago REYES were as follows:

4 i **indio Jacinto REYES**, born about 1785.
 5 ii **Maria Guadalupe REYES**.
 6 iii **indio Pedro REYES**, born about 1788.
 7 iv **Jose Joaquin REYES**, christened 20 Aug 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Joseph SANTOS

Image 140-6

1. **mulato Joseph SANTOS**. He married on 16 May 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria YBARRA**.

Marriage of Juan Joseph RAMOS

Image 139-6

1. **Juan Joseph RAMOS**. He married on 5 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ESCAMILLA**.

Descendants of Juan GALVAN and Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ

Image 139-7

1. **Juan GALVAN**. He married on 6 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores**

HERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan GALVAN and Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria GALVAN**, christened 4 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph CRUZ
Image 139-9**

1. **Juan Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 7 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolinaria GALVAN**.

**Marriage of
Prudencio YBARRA
Image 139-8**

1. **Prudencio YBARRA**. He married on 7 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia GONZALEZ**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Antonio QUIROS and Maria Andrea
ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Albina BUENROSTRO
Image 139-10**

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio QUIROS**. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea ESCAMILLA**; (2) on 3 Sep 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Albina BUENROSTRO**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio QUIROS and Maria Andrea ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Marta QUIROS**. She married on 7 Sep 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Andres SALAS**, son of Juan Andres SALAS and Maria Felipa CRUZ.
- 3 ii **Juana Tomasa QUIROS**, christened 17 Jan 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa Isabel QUIROS**, christened 8 Jul 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Ildefonsa QUIROS**, christened 17 Nov 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio QUIROS and mestiza Maria Albina BUENROSTRO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Encarnacion QUIROS**, christened 18 Jun 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Claudia QUIROS**, christened 24 Feb 1806 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Miguel TREVINO**

Image 140-3

1. **Juan Miguel TREVINO**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bonifacia LUNA**.

**Marriage of
indio Marcos Felipe PORTO**

Image 140-2

1. **indio Marcos Felipe PORTO**. He married on 9 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Esmeregilda (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro IZRANO**

Image 140-1

1. **indio Pedro IZRANO**. He married on 9 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia RIOS**.

**Descendants of
Pedro BOTELLO and Josefa Matilde VILLARREAL**

Image 140-4

1. **Pedro BOTELLO**. He married on 11 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Matilde VILLARREAL**.

Children of Pedro BOTELLO and Josefa Matilde VILLARREAL were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Juana Juliana BOTELLO , christened 17 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Miguel Jesus BOTELLO , christened 9 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Joseph Gordiano BOTELLO , christened 15 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Josefa Eduarda BOTELLO , christened 20 Oct 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Pedro Joseph BOTELLO , christened 6 Dec 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
Nicolas Antonio HERNANDEZ and Basilia ANASTACIA**

Image 140-5

1. **Nicolas Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 14 Jun 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Basilia ANASTACIA**.

Children of Nicolas Antonio HERNANDEZ and Basilia ANASTACIA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Santos HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Bartolo CAMARILLO**
Image 140-7

1. **Joseph Bartolo CAMARILLO**. He married on 4 Nov 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ascencion VALDEZ**.

**Descendants of
indio Agustin Lorenzo (---) and india Maria Leonarda (---)**
Images 140<>141

1. **indio Agustin Lorenzo (---)**. He married on 10 Nov 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Leonarda (---)**.

Children of indio Agustin Lorenzo (---) and india Maria Leonarda (---) were as follows:

2 i **Jose Joaquin (---)**, christened 31 Mar 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Martin GUZMAN**
Image 141-1

1. **indio Joseph Martin GUZMAN**. He married on 26 Nov 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana RODRIGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Manuel OJEDA**
Image 141-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Manuel OJEDA**. He married on 27 Nov 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Faustina (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Toribio LUGO and coyota Eufemia Jesus ESCAMILLA**
Image 141-3

1. **Joseph Toribio LUGO**. He married on 30 Nov 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Eufemia Jesus ESCAMILLA**.

Children of Joseph Toribio LUGO and coyota Eufemia Jesus ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosalia LUGO**, christened 27 Apr 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Alejandro LUGO**, christened 29 Apr 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **coyota Maria Josefa Cresencia LUGO**, christened 26 Apr 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Pedro Joseph GUERRERO**.

Generation 2

4. **coyota Maria Josefa Cresencia LUGO** (Joseph Toribio), christened 26 Apr 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Nov 1778 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Joseph GUERRERO**.

Children of coyota Maria Josefa Cresencia LUGO and indio Pedro Joseph GUERRERO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Casilda GUERRERO**, christened 14 Apr 1783 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Manuel Aguel GUERRERO Image 141-5

1. **indio Manuel Aguel GUERRERO**. He married on 10 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Zaragoza SOTO**.

Descendants of indio Joseph LOPEZ and india Josefa Antonia CABRIELES Image 141-4

1. **indio Joseph LOPEZ**. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Antonia CABRIELES**; (2) on 18 May 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felician MORILLO**.

Children of indio Joseph LOPEZ and india Josefa Antonia CABRIELES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Paula Tiburcia LOPEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Marcelina Santos LOPEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Simon LOPEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Joseph Maria LOPEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Antonia LOPEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 9 viii **Maria Trinidad Nepomucena LOPEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Ines LOPEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Lorenzo SANTIAGO
Image 141-6**

1. **indio Lorenzo SANTIAGO**. He married on 14 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
india Juana Maria (---).

**Marriage of
indio Jose Leonardo RIOS
Images 141<>142**

1. **indio Jose Leonardo RIOS**. He married on 17 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
india Leonarda RAMONA.

**Descendants of
indio Marcelo MARTIN RAMOS and mestiza Maria Marcelina
(---)
Image 142-2**

1. **indio Marcelo MARTIN RAMOS**. He married on 18 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mestiza Maria Marcelina (---).

Children of indio Marcelo MARTIN RAMOS and mestiza Maria Marcelina (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Maria Hilaria MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Josefa Antonia MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Feliciana MARTINEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Damian MARTINEZ
Image 142-1**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Damian MARTINEZ**. He married on 18 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mestiza Maria Antonia SOTO.

**Marriage of
mestizo Pedro Nolasco ALVARADO**

Image 142-3

1. **mestizo Pedro Nolasco ALVARADO**. He married on 20 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Clara Francisca CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Maximo PEREZ****Image 142-5**

1. **mulato libre Maximo PEREZ**. He married on 26 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela REYES**.

**Descendants of
Luis Antonio MUNOZ and mestiza Juana Josefa
BETANCOURT****Image 142-4**

1. **Luis Antonio MUNOZ**. He married (1) on 26 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Josefa BETANCOURT**; (2) on 24 Jul 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rita Dominga SOTELO**.

Children of Luis Antonio MUNOZ and mestiza Juana Josefa BETANCOURT were as follows:

2 i **Maria Rosa MUNOZ**, christened 1 Sep 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Andres REYES****Image 142-7**

1. **mulato libre Juan Andres REYES**. He married on 27 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Caterina Olaya (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Agustin SANTIAGO****Image 142-6**

1. **indio Agustin SANTIAGO**. He married on 27 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Gregoria PEREZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Francisco ALVARADO and mestiza Estefana
Encarnacion BARRON****Image 142-8**

1. **mulato libre Francisco ALVARADO**. He married on 29 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Estefana Encarnacion BARRON**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco ALVARADO and mestiza Estefana Encarnacion BARRON were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Fermin ALVARADO**, christened 10 Oct 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Cipriana Luisa ALVARADO**, christened 2 Sep 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mulato Juan German ALVARADO**. He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lusgarda CAMPOS**, christened 29 Jun 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Vicente Ferrer Salvador CAMPOS and mestiza Maria Quiteria PENA.
- + 5 iv **Maria Rosalia ALVARADO**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Antonio RAMIREZ**; (2) **Jose Andres MARMOLEJO**.
- 6 v **Marta Antonia ALVARADO**, christened 28 Feb 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Victoria ALVARADO**, christened 19 Mar 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **indio Francisco ALVARADO**, born about 1768. He married (1) **Maria Nicolasa GARCIA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Bruna CASTRO**.
- 9 viii **Pablo Antonio ALVARADO**, christened 12 Feb 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **mestizo Joseph Maximo ALVARADO**, christened 15 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen SAENZ**, born about 1792, daughter of Lorenzo SAENZ and Maria Estefana AREVALO.
- + 11 x **mulato Jose Maria ALVARADO**. He married **mulata Maria Martina LERMA**.
- 12 xi **indio Juan Joseph Alejandro ALVARADO**. He married on 15 Jan 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ascencion CASANOVA**, born about 1785, daughter of Joseph Noberto CASANOVA and Maria Martina REYES.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Rosalia ALVARADO** (Francisco), christened 26 Feb 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 26 May 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Antonio RAMIREZ**; (2) on 8 May 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Andres MARMOLEJO**.

Children of Maria Rosalia ALVARADO and Juan Antonio RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Manuela RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Rosalia ALVARADO and Jose Andres MARMOLEJO were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Luisa MARMOLEJO**, christened 24 Jun 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **indio Francisco ALVARADO** (Francisco), born about 1768. He married (1) on 17 Aug 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa GARCIA**, buried about 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Joseph Vicente GARCIA and Maria Gregoria REYNA; (2) on 9

Sep 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Bruna CASTRO**, christened 15 Oct 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose CASTRO and Maria Ursula PANTOJA.

Children of indio Francisco ALVARADO and Maria Nicolasa GARCIA were as follows:

- 15 i **Pedro Candelaria ALVARADO**, christened 3 Feb 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **mulata Maria Eduarda ALVARADO**.

11. **mulato Jose Maria ALVARADO** (Francisco). He married on 20 Jul 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Martina LERMA**, daughter of mulato Joseph Leonicio LERMA and india Gregoria GARCIA GUTIERREZ.

Children of mulato Jose Maria ALVARADO and mulata Maria Martina LERMA were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Catarina ALVARADO**, christened 23 Dec 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **mestiza Maria Celestrina Dolores ALVARADO**, born about 1803.

Marriage of **mulato libre Juan Joseph LEIVA** Image 143-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph LEIVA**. He married (1) on 30 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gregoria RIOS**; (2) on 22 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Remigia** (---).

Marriage of **indio Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ** Image 143-2

1. **indio Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 3 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Juana Josefa AGUAYO**.

Marriage of **indio Domingo Claudio** (---) Image 143-3

1. **indio Domingo Claudio** (---). He married on 5 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Micaela RAMIREZ**.

Marriage of **indio Joseph Antonio Joaquin CHAVEZ** Image 143-4

1. **indio Joseph Antonio Joaquin CHAVEZ**. He married on 10 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Benita CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
Alferez Real Lorenzo GUTIERREZ**
Image 143-6

1. **Alferez Real Lorenzo¹ GUTIERREZ**. He married on 19 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cipriana QUINTANILLA**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Julian GALLEGOS**
Image 143-5

1. **mestizo Julian GALLEGOS**. He married on 19 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Prudencia TREVINO**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Joseph PESBIN MORA**
Image 143-8

1. **mulato Juan Joseph PESBIN MORA**. He married on 26 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Narcisa DAVILA**.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Antonio CRUZ and india Maria CRUZ**
Image 143-9

1. **indio Joseph Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 27 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio CRUZ and india Maria CRUZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Antonio CRUZ , christened 28 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Hipolito Casiano CRUZ , christened 16 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Joseph Alejandro CRUZ , christened 28 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Gregorio ASENCIO**
Image 143-7

1. **indio Gregorio ASENCIO**. He married on 27 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Capistrana CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Marcelino RAMOS
Image 144-2**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Marcelino RAMOS**. He married on 1 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Luiciana MORILLO**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Salvador Manuel GUPTIERREZ
Image 144-1**

1. **mulato libre Salvador Manuel GUPTIERREZ**. He married on 1 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Polonia FLORES**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Ubaldo MACIAS and mulata libre
Nicolasa HERNANDEZ
Image 144-3**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ubaldo MACIAS**. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Nicolasa HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 24 Oct 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa JESUS**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Ubaldo MACIAS and mulata libre Nicolasa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio MACIAS**, christened 20 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Dorotea MACIAS**, christened 14 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Anselmo CRUZ
Image 144-5**

1. **indio Joseph Anselmo CRUZ**. He married on 2 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
Joseph RODRIGUEZ
Image 144-4**

1. **Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SILVA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Domingo Tomas TOVAR
Image 144-6**

1. **mestizo Domingo Tomas TOVAR**. He married on 2 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rita Matiana (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Eusebio RODRIGUEZ
Image 144-7**

1. **indio Eusebio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 28 Apr 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Quiteria DIAZ**.

**Marriage of
Joaquin MORA
Image 144-8**

1. **Joaquin MORA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz LUNA**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Ramon AGUILAR and india Juana Dolores
REYES
Image 144-9**

1. **mestizo Juan Ramon AGUILAR**. He married on 10 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dolores REYES**.

Children of mestizo Juan Ramon AGUILAR and india Juana Dolores REYES were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Ricardo AGUILAR**, christened 11 Apr 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO and Maria Isabel
ESCAMILLA
Images 144<>145**

1. **mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO**. He married (1) on 15 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Salvadora JESUS**; (2) on 26 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa PEREZ**; (3) on 3 Feb 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel**

ESCAMILLA.

Children of mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO and Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Ignacio NOLASCO**, christened 24 Oct 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Jacinto Roque NOLASCO**, christened 20 Aug 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Rafael HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria OROSIA
Image 145-1**

1. **mulato Rafael HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Tomasa (---)**; (2) on 26 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria OROSIA**.

Children of mulato Rafael HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria OROSIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Leonisio HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Martin HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Gervacio Florentino SEGURA
Image 145-2**

1. **mulato libre Gervacio Florentino SEGURA**. He married on 26 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Quiteria ALVAREZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Alejandro GALARZA
Image 145-1**

1. **mulato libre Alejandro GALARZA**. He married on 26 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria Gertrudis MEDRANO**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Gregorio UBALDO
Image 145-3**

1. **mulato libre Gregorio UBALDO**. He married on 27 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Eusebia GALLEGOS**.

Marriage of

indio Pedro TREJO

Image 145-4

1. **indio Pedro TREJO**. He married on 14 Jun 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Albina (---)**.

Descendants of mulato Juan Ascencio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Josefa Rosalia LOPEZ

Image 145-5

1. **mulato Juan Ascencio HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 2 Aug 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela ALDAPE**; (2) on 7 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Josefa Rosalia LOPEZ**.

Children of mulato Juan Ascencio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Josefa Rosalia LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Florentino HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gregoria HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 May 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Antonio Santiago PONTAZA CERVANTES and Maria Dolores MORENO RUA

Image 145-6

1. **Antonio Santiago PONTAZA CERVANTES**, born in Mexico City, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores MORENO RUA**.

Children of Antonio Santiago PONTAZA CERVANTES and Maria Dolores MORENO RUA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria PONTAZA**, christened 13 Sep 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Antonio Nepomuceno PONTAZA**, christened 22 Jun 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Soldado Juan Jose Hipolito PONTAZA**, christened 20 Aug 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa SAENZ**.
- 5 iv **Juana Maria Reymunda PONTAZA**, christened 31 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Juan Melchor Nepomuceno PONTAZA**, christened 18 Jun 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 May 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, daughter of Jose Desiderio FLORES and Ana Maria LOBO GUERRERO.
- 7 vi **Maria Monica Santa Marta PONTAZA**, christened 3 Aug 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Rafael Antonio PONTAZA**, christened 5 Aug 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Soldado Juan Jose Hipolito PONTAZA** (Antonio Santiago), christened 20 Aug 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Nov 1787 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SAENZ**, born 5 Nov 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 15 Nov 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago SAENZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe VALLE.

Children of Soldado Juan Jose Hipolito PONTAZA and Maria Josefa SAENZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Rafael Antonio PONTAZA**, christened 18 Feb 1788 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Justo FUENTES

Image 146-1

1. **indio Joseph Justo FUENTES**. He married on 7 Oct 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Feliciana SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of lobo Juan Pedro (---)

Image 146-2

1. **lobo Juan Pedro (---)**. He married on 13 Oct 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Anselma SANTOS**.

Marriage of lobo Nicolas LOPEZ

Image 146-3

1. **lobo Nicolas LOPEZ**. He married on 2 Nov 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Martiana Maria ZAVALA**.

Descendants of Andres Bartolome ARISPE and Ana Maria DAVILA PENA

Image 146-4

1. **Andres Bartolome ARISPE**. He married on 3 Nov 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria DAVILA PENA**.

Children of Andres Bartolome ARISPE and Ana Maria DAVILA PENA were as follows:

- 2 i **Domingo Manuel Rudesindo ARISPE**, christened 4 Mar 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Cornelio Cipriano ARISPE**, christened 21 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Vitoriano Pascual (---) and Maria Bartola (---)
Image 146-5**

1. **Vitoriano Pascual (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bartola (---)**.

Children of Vitoriano Pascual (---) and Maria Bartola (---) were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria (---)**, christened 4 Jul 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Julian CAPETILLO and Maria Eugenia (---)
Image 146-7**

1. **Joseph Julian CAPETILLO**. He married on 8 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eugenia (---)**.

Children of Joseph Julian CAPETILLO and Maria Eugenia (---) were as follows:

2 i **Juan Esteban CAPETILLO**, christened 6 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Luz CAPETILLO**, christened 19 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Reyes CAPETILLO**, christened 11 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Manuel Antonio BOTELLO
Image 147-3**

1. **Manuel Antonio BOTELLO**. He married on 8 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARCIA**.

**Marriage of
Juan REFINO
Image 147-2**

1. **Juan REFINO**. He married on 8 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cristina SANTOS**.

**Marriage of
Francisco Javier VERSOSA
Image 147-1**

1. **Francisco Javier VERSOSA**. He married on 8 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia RESENDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Juan Antonio VILLAFUERTE and Leonor PERALTA
Image 146-6**

1. **Juan Antonio VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 8 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonor PERALTA**.

Children of Juan Antonio VILLAFUERTE and Leonor PERALTA were as follows:

- 2 i **Rosa Maria VILLAFUERTE**, christened 10 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Manuel GUERRERO
Image 147-5**

1. **Manuel GUERRERO**. He married on 10 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa Jesus ARREDONDO**.

**Marriage of
Geronimo PAULINO
Image 147-4**

1. **Geronimo PAULINO**. He married on 10 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pascuala GUZMAN**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Pablo DURAN and mestiza Maria Lorenza
RIOS
Image 147-6**

1. **mulato libre Juan Pablo DURAN**. He married on 12 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lorenza RIOS**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Pablo DURAN and mestiza Maria Lorenza RIOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Claudio DURAN**, christened 7 Jul 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Francisco Mateo DURAN**, christened 5 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulato Mateo DURAN**. He married **Petra CAMACHO**.

Generation 2

4. **mulato Mateo DURAN** (Juan Pablo). He married on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra CAMACHO**, daughter of Basilio CAMACHO and Antonia Damacia PERALES.

Children of mulato Mateo DURAN and Petra CAMACHO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Guadalupe DURAN**, christened 20 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Josefa DURAN**, christened 22 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **mestiza Maria Claudia DURAN**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro MAYORGA
Image 147-7**

1. **indio Pedro MAYORGA**. He married on 13 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Lorenza RANGEL**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Basilio SANCHEZ and Maria Encarnacion
GONZALEZ
Images 147<>148**

1. **mestizo Juan Basilio SANCHEZ**. He married (1) on 14 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana GALLEGOS**; (2) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ**.

Children of mestizo Juan Basilio SANCHEZ and Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Ildefonso SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Remigio PAZ
Image 148-1**

1. **mulato Remigio PAZ**. He married on 16 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Lucia GARCIA**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Gabriel GUERRERO
Image 148-2**

1. **mestizo Joseph Gabriel GUERRERO**. He married on 14 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **mestiza Luisa Antonia CORDOVA.**

**Marriage of
mulato libre Matias Antonio RAMIREZ
Image 148-4**

1. **mulato libre Matias Antonio RAMIREZ.** He married on 16 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petrona Dionisia (---).**

**Descendants of
mulato libre Gregorio PULIDO and mestiza Maria Ines PEREZ
Image 148-3**

1. **mulato libre Gregorio PULIDO.** He married on 16 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ines PEREZ.**

Children of mulato libre Gregorio PULIDO and mestiza Maria Ines PEREZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Nepomuceno PULIDO.** He married **Manuela LERMA.**
- 3 ii **Joseph Lucas PULIDO,** christened 23 Oct 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Encarnacion PULIDO,** christened 7 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Nepomuceno PULIDO** (Gregorio). He married on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela LERMA.**

Children of Juan Nepomuceno PULIDO and Manuela LERMA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Margila PULIDO,** christened 14 Jul 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **mestiza Maria Josefa PULIDO,** christened 20 Feb 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Ramon SILGUERO and mestiza Juana Bernarda
CASTANEDA
Image 148-5**

1. **mestizo Ramon SILGUERO.** He married on 20 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Bernarda CASTANEDA.**

Children of mestizo Ramon SILGUERO and mestiza Juana Bernarda CASTANEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Anselma SILGUERO,** christened 28 Apr 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Julian Francisco NAVARRO
Image 148-6**

1. **mestizo Julian Francisco NAVARRO**. He married on 20 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana LUNA**.

**Marriage of
indio Vicente Ferrer RODRIGUEZ
Image 149-1**

1. **indio Vicente Ferrer RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 21 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Maria Josefa SAN JUAN**.

**Marriage of
indio Basilio SANTOS
Images 148<>149**

1. **indio Basilio SANTOS**. He married on 21 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lorenza CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Luis TREVINO and Antonia Rosalia VALDEZ
Image 149-2**

1. **Joseph Luis TREVINO**. He married on 9 Apr 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Rosalia VALDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Luis TREVINO and Antonia Rosalia VALDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Joseph Francisco Nepomuceno TREVINO , christened 10 Mar 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO . He married Maria Ignacia AYALA . |
| + 4 | iii | Ana Dominga TREVINO . She married mestizo Joseph Francisco GUERRERO . |
| + 5 | iv | Jose Ignacio TREVINO . He married Maria Victoriana GARZA . |

Generation 2

3. **Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO** (Joseph Luis). He married on 7 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia AYALA**, daughter of Julian AYALA and Maria Cayetana RUIZ.

Children of Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO and Maria Ignacia AYALA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6 | i | Maria Luz TREVINO , born about 1782. |
| 7 | ii | Maria Ursula TREVINO . |
| 8 | iii | Jose Luis TREVINO , christened 29 Nov 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

4. **Ana Dominga TREVINO** (Joseph Luis). She married on 20 Nov 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Francisco GUERRERO**, son of Juan Bautista GUERRERO and Ana Jesus CHAVEZ.

Children of Ana Dominga TREVINO and mestizo Joseph Francisco GUERRERO were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Eduvigis GUERRERO**, christened 20 Oct 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Ignacia Jesus GUERRERO**, christened 7 Aug 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Celestino GUERRERO**, christened 27 Nov 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Fermin GUERRERO**.

5. **Jose Ignacio TREVINO** (Joseph Luis). He married on 8 Feb 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana GARZA**, born about 1782 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia SILVA.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO and Maria Victoriana GARZA were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Juliana TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Felix Alejandro RIOS** Image 149-3

1. **Felix Alejandro RIOS**. He married on 19 Apr 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Bernarda GUERRERO**.

Marriage of **indio Felipe SANTIAGO** Image 149-4

1. **indio Felipe SANTIAGO**. He married on 2 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Catarina Josefa (---)**.

Marriage of **Joaquin Antonio RIOS** Image 149-5

1. **Joaquin Antonio RIOS**. He married on 4 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.

Marriage of

mestizo Francisco Javier LIGIO

Image 149-6

1. **mestizo Francisco Javier LIGIO**. He married on 5 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Teresa Carmen (---)**.

Marriage of mestizo Pedro Alcantar HERNANDEZ

Images 149<>150

1. **mestizo Pedro Alcantar HERNANDEZ**. He married on 5 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Zeferina BALBOA**.

Marriage of mulato Eusebio ALVAREZ

Image 150-1

1. **mulato Eusebio ALVAREZ**. He married on 8 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Estacia RODEA**.

Marriage of mulato Juan Joseph BOTELLO

Image 150-2

1. **mulato Juan Joseph BOTELLO**. He married on 9 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria JESUS**.

Marriage of mestizo Marcos Perfecto CRUZ

Image 150-3

1. **mestizo Marcos Perfecto CRUZ**. He married on 10 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Florencia JESUS**.

Marriage of mestizo Felipe Leonicio MOYA

Image 150-4

1. **mestizo Felipe Leonicio MOYA**. He married on 10 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Moncia GUERRERO**.

Descendants of

mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA and Eusebia AGUIRRE

Image 150-6

1. **mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA**, christened 2 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA and india Maria Quiteria GARZA. He married (1) on 21 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARZA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA and Eusebia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Candido ESCAMILLA , christened 22 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Rosalio ESCAMILLA , christened 10 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Marcela Refugio ESCAMILLA , christened 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA . He married mestiza Maria Refugio CANTU . |

Generation 2

5. **indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA** (Joseph Alejandro). He married on 25 May 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Refugio CANTU**, daughter of Antonio Paulin CANTU and Maria Teresa MANCHA.

Children of indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA and mestiza Maria Refugio CANTU were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6 | i | Pedro Antonio ESCAMILLA , christened 1 Nov 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Luis ESCAMILLA , christened 29 Jul 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Jose Vicente ESCAMILLA , christened 7 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | iv | Juan Jose ESCAMILLA , christened 7 Apr 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of

mestizo Joseph Toribio RAMOS

Image 150-5

1. **mestizo Joseph Toribio RAMOS**. He married on 23 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Estefana** (---).

Marriage of

mestizo Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ

Image 151-1

1. **mestizo Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 30 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana ROSALES**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Pedro REDONDO and mestiza Maria Cecilia (---)
Image 151-2**

1. **mestizo Pedro REDONDO**. He married on 31 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Cecilia (---)**.

Children of mestizo Pedro REDONDO and mestiza Maria Cecilia (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Maria Teresa REDONDO , christened 25 Jan 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Micaela REDONDO , christened 30 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Juan Tomas GAUNA , son of Adriano GAUNA and Francisca AMAYA. |
| 4 | iii | Paula Maxima REDONDO , christened 16 Jun 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Juan Demetrio REDONDO , christened 27 Dec 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Guadalupe REDONDO , christened 20 Dec 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
lobo Joseph Francisco LOPEZ
Image 151-3**

1. **lobo Joseph Francisco LOPEZ**. He married on 1 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Pascuala RAMIREZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Andres GUZMAN
Image 151-4**

1. **indio Juan Andres GUZMAN**. He married on 2 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Eusebia DOLORES**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA
Image 151-5**

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA**. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Bernabe SANTOS**; (2) on 18 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Trinidad MATA
Image 151-4**

1. **mestizo Juan Trinidad MATA**. He married on 7 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Agustina FABIANA**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan RAMON**

Image 152-1

1. **indio Juan RAMON**. He married on 17 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Cornelia (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Marcos ESMEREGILDO**

Image 151-7

1. **indio Marcos ESMEREGILDO**. He married on 18 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana BAUTISTA**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Antonio RANGEL and india Isabel Ramona (---)**

Image 152-3

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio RANGEL**. He married on 20 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Isabel Ramona (---)**.

Children of mestizo Juan Antonio RANGEL and india Isabel Ramona (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Cecilia RANGEL**, christened 26 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Miguel LUNA and Maria Polonia VILLARREAL**

Image 152-2

1. **Joseph Miguel LUNA**. He married on 27 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia VILLARREAL**.

Children of Joseph Miguel LUNA and Maria Polonia VILLARREAL were as follows:

2 i **Maria Guadalupe LUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio LUNA**, christened 22 Feb 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Juana Maria LUNA**, christened 4 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

mulato libre Ciriaco SANTOS

Image 152-4

1. **mulato libre Ciriaco SANTOS**. He married on 11 Jul 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Prudencia PEREZ**.

Marriage of Nicolas TREVINO

Image 152-5

1. **Nicolas TREVINO**. He married on 13 Jul 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Rosalia GARZA**.

Marriage of indio Ramon Lorenzo AVILA

Image 152-6

1. **indio Ramon Lorenzo AVILA**. He married on 27 Jul 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Maria Manuela NANEZ**.

Marriage of Pedro Joseph AMAYA

Image 152-7

1. **Pedro Joseph AMAYA**. He married on 1 Aug 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Luisa PERALTA**.

Descendants of indio Cipriano CRUZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa ZAMORA

Image 153-1

1. **indio Cipriano CRUZ**. He married on 15 Aug 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa ZAMORA**.

Children of indio Cipriano CRUZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa ZAMORA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Francisco Antonio CRUZ , christened 14 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Dominga CRUZ , christened 18 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Pedro Joseph CRUZ , christened 3 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Refugio CRUZ , christened 18 Jan 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Joseph Maria CRUZ , christened 21 Sep 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Pascual GARCIA
Image 153-2**

1. **mulato libre Juan Pascual GARCIA**. He married on 15 Aug 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Feliciana DOMINGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan HERNANDEZ
Image 153-3**

1. **mestizo Juan HERNANDEZ**. He married on 20 Aug 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra MENDOZA**.

**Marriage of
Francisco REYNA
Image 153-4**

1. **Francisco REYNA**. He married on 1 Oct 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Lucia CERDA**.

**Marriage of
Juan Antonio MARTIN
Image 153-5**

1. **Juan Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 30 Oct 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Graciana SANTOS**.

**Descendants of
Miguel Geronimo OLVERA and Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE
Image 153-6**

1. **Miguel Geronimo OLVERA**. He married on 6 Nov 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE**.

Children of Miguel Geronimo OLVERA and Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Santiago OLVERA**. She married **Francisco Javier GARCIA**.
- + 3 ii **mulato Joseph Miguel OLVERA**. He married (1) **Maria Margarita DAVILA**;
 (2) **Maria Carmen GUZMAN**.
- + 4 iii **indio Joseph Bernardino Lizardo OLVERA**, christened 26 May 1763 in
 Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**; (2)
 Maria Nicolasa ESCAMILLA.
- 5 iv **Maria Antonia OLVERA**, christened 3 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 6 v **Juana Francisca OLVERA**, christened 16 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **india Maria Ascencion OLVERA**, christened 2 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Andres HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Santiago OLVERA** (Miguel Geronimo). She married on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Javier GARCIA**, son of Juan Francisco GARCIA and Benita Josefa CASTRO.

Children of india Maria Santiago OLVERA and Francisco Javier GARCIA were as follows:

- 8 i **Rosa Maria GARCIA**, christened 5 Sep 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Joseph Remigio Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 1 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **indio Jose Santos GARCIA**, christened 1 Dec 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Juan Francisco GARCIA**, christened 30 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Juan Pablo GARCIA**, christened 15 Apr 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Luisa GARCIA**, christened 1 Oct 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulato Joseph Miguel OLVERA** (Miguel Geronimo). He married (1) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita DAVILA**, daughter of Narciso DAVILA and Maria Bernarda FIERRO; (2) on 4 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GUZMAN**.

Children of mulato Joseph Miguel OLVERA and Maria Margarita DAVILA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Teodoro OLVERA**, christened 10 Nov 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **mestizo Jose Toribio OLVERA**.
- 16 iii **Maria Antonia OLVERA**, christened 26 Jan 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Damiana OLVERA**, christened 7 Oct 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Gertrudis OLVERA**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **indio Juan Nepomuceno OLVERA**, christened 5 Nov 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **indio Jose Damasio OLVERA**, born about 1793; christened 22 Dec 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Joseph Bernardino Lizardo OLVERA** (Miguel Geronimo), christened 26 May 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Sep 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**; (2) on 16 Aug 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa ESCAMILLA**, born about 1787; christened 12 Sep 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Martin ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Ana Manuela TORRES.

Children of indio Joseph Bernardino Lizardo OLVERA and Maria Antonia GOMEZ were as

follows:

- 21 i **indio Joseph Rafael OLVERA**, born about 1784.
- 22 ii **mestizo Jacinto OLVERA**.
- 23 iii **Jose Miguel OLVERA**, christened 11 Oct 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Antonio OLVERA**, christened 21 Mar 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Jose Isidro OLVERA**, christened 19 May 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Jose Francisco OLVERA**, christened 20 Dec 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **india Maria Ascencion OLVERA** (Miguel Geronimo), christened 2 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Sep 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Andres HERNANDEZ**.

Children of india Maria Ascencion OLVERA and mestizo Joseph Andres HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 May 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Joseph Zeferino TORRES** Image 153-7

1. **Joseph Zeferino TORRES**. He married on 17 Nov 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GUZMAN**.

Marriage of **Joseph Blas GUERRERO** Image 154-1

1. **Joseph Blas GUERRERO**. He married on 23 Nov 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria RUBIO**.

Marriage of **Domingo Manuel GUERRA** Image 154-2

1. **Domingo Manuel GUERRA**. He married on 7 Jan 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Agustina Ignacia VALLE**.

Marriage of **Joseph Alejandro LEAL** Image 154-3

1. **Joseph Alejandro LEAL**. He married on 11 Jan 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto SALAZAR**.

**Marriage of
Manuel Cristobal RIOS**
Image 154-5

1. **Manuel Cristobal RIOS**. He married on 14 Jan 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
Pascual SANTIAGO**
Image 154-4

1. **Pascual SANTIAGO**. He married on 14 Jan 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa AGUILAR**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Felipe LICEA and Maria Dolores FLORES CASTILLO**
Image 154-6

1. **Joseph Felipe LICEA**. He married on 18 Jan 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores FLORES CASTILLO**.

Children of Joseph Felipe LICEA and Maria Dolores FLORES CASTILLO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Petra Alejandra LICEA**. She married **Pedro Joseph AVILA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Petra Alejandra LICEA** (Joseph Felipe). She married on 5 Jul 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph AVILA**, son of Narciso AVILA and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS.

Children of Maria Petra Alejandra LICEA and Pedro Joseph AVILA were as follows:

- 3 i **coyote Pedro Jose AVILA**, born about 1788.
4 ii **Julian AVILA**.
5 iii **Maria Guadalupe DAVILA**.
6 iv **Jose Maria DAVILA**, born about 1799.

**Marriage of
Francisco Antonio RODRIGUEZ**
Image 155-2

1. **Francisco Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 1 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcelina GUERRERO**.

Descendants of
Juan Vicente GARZA and Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS and
Maria Felipa CAMARGO
Image 155-1

1. **Juan Vicente GARZA**. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS**; (2) on 10 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa CAMARGO**.

Children of Juan Vicente GARZA and Anastacia Marcelina CAMPOS were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Joseph Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Rosa AVILA**, daughter of Jose Manuel DAVILA and Rosa Maria RAMIREZ.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa GARZA**. She married (1) on 29 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio Antonio CAMARGO**, son of Juan Antonio CAMARGO and Maria Nicolasa CARRION; (2) on 31 May 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel DAVILA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 4 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Joseph Damasio GARZA**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Juliana TORRES**.
- 6 v **Felipe Ignacio GARZA**, christened 30 May 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Valentina GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Lorenza GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Vicente GARZA and Maria Felipa CAMARGO were as follows:

- 9 i **Nicolas Antonio GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ii **mestiza Maria Manuela GARZA**. She married **mestizo Jose Carlos GONZALEZ**.
- 11 iii **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Luis Antonio GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Rita Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **indio Joseph Damasio GARZA** (Juan Vicente), born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Juliana TORRES**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Zeferino TORRES and mulata libre Maria Olaya SOLIS.

Children of indio Joseph Damasio GARZA and mulata libre Maria Juliana TORRES were as follows:

- 15 i **Joseph Damasio GARZA**, christened 27 Sep 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **mestiza Maria Manuela GARZA** (Juan Vicente). She married on 26 May 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Carlos GONZALEZ**, son of Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS.

Children of mestiza Maria Manuela GARZA and mestizo Jose Carlos GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Albino GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 17 ii **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 18 iii **Maria Angeles GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 19 iv **Jose Carlos GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 v **Jose Macario GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 vi **Maria Petra GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Javier Bautista CRUZ and Maria Gregoria HERNANDEZ

Image 155-3

1. **Francisco Javier Bautista CRUZ**. He married on 2 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Francisco Javier Bautista CRUZ and Maria Gregoria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria CRUZ**, christened 19 Apr 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Felix Francisco HERNANDEZ

Image 155-4

1. **Felix Francisco HERNANDEZ**. He married on 3 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia TRINIDAD**.

Descendants of Tomas Domingo BETANCOURT and Maria Rosalia LOPEZ

Image 156-1

1. **Tomas Domingo BETANCOURT**. He married on 5 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia LOPEZ**.

Children of Tomas Domingo BETANCOURT and Maria Rosalia LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Teresa Jesus BETANCOURT**, christened 3 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Domingo BETANCOURT**, christened 25 Aug 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Miguel NANEZ**
Image 155-7

1. **Joseph Miguel NANEZ**. He married on 5 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Lorenza SOTO**.

**Marriage of
Juan Felix CAMPECHANO**
Image 155-5

1. **Juan Felix CAMPECHANO**. He married on 5 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis NAVARRO**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Cayetano NAVARRO**
Image 155-6

1. **Joseph Cayetano NAVARRO**. He married on 5 Feb 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Justa Rufina CASTANEDA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Santiago Joseph MARTIN**
Image 156-2

1. **mulato Santiago Joseph MARTIN**. He married on 4 Apr 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rita (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Esteban MARTIN and india Polita Josefa (---)**
Image 156-3

1. **mulato Juan Esteban MARTIN**. He married on 13 Apr 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Polita Josefa (---)**.

Children of mulato Juan Esteban MARTIN and india Polita Josefa (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **mulata Maria Martina MARTIN**. She married on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Ambrosio CRUZ**, son of Joseph Alejos CRUZ and Ana Maria HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of
indio Agustin Lorenzo CRUZ
Image 156-4**

1. **indio Agustin Lorenzo CRUZ**. He married on 25 Apr 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Faustina (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Santiago HERNANDEZ and Juana Juliana
VILLANUEVA
Image 156-5**

1. **mestizo Santiago HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 6 May 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca (---)**; (2) on 24 Nov 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Juliana VILLANUEVA**.

Children of mestizo Santiago HERNANDEZ and Juana Juliana VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Macario OLIVARES
Image 156-6**

1. **Joseph Macario OLIVARES**. He married on 7 May 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**.

**Descendants of
Tomas CRUZ and mulata Francisca CRUZ
Image 156-7**

1. **Tomas CRUZ**. He married on 8 May 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Francisca CRUZ**.

Children of Tomas CRUZ and mulata Francisca CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Nieves CRUZ**, christened 15 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Brigida Quiteria RAMIREZ

Image 157-1

1. **Joseph Antonio LOPEZ**. He married (1) **Brigida Quiteria RAMIREZ**; (2) on 29 May 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Manuela (---)**; (3) on 25 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta (---)**.

Children of Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and Brigida Quiteria RAMIREZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Catarina LOPEZ**. She married **Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ**.
- 3 ii **Brigida Concepcion LOPEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Catarina LOPEZ** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 19 Nov 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juana Catarina LOPEZ and Joseph Hipolito GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **mestiza Damasia Polonia GONZALEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Geronimo SANTIAGO

Image 157-2

1. **indio Geronimo SANTIAGO**. He married (1) on 15 Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Efigenia Teresa CAMPUSANO**, daughter of Pascual CAMPUSANO and Nicolasa AMESCLA; (2) on 1 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca (---)**.

Descendants of mulato Juan DOMINGUEZ and mulata Maria Polita (---)

Image 157-3

1. **mulato Juan DOMINGUEZ**. He married on 4 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Polita (---)**.

Children of mulato Juan DOMINGUEZ and mulata Maria Polita (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Alejandro DOMINGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Dominga Cruz DOMINGUEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Francisco CAMACHO

Image 157-4

1. **Francisco CAMACHO**. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ALEJANDRO**; (2) on 12 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Andrea TRINIDAD**.

**Descendants of
Ventura Miguel POSADA and mulata Maria Valeriana GLORIA
Image 157-5**

1. **Ventura Miguel POSADA**. He married (1) **Angela MARTINEZ**; (2) on 14 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Valeriana GLORIA**.

Children of Ventura Miguel POSADA and mulata Maria Valeriana GLORIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Bernarda Miliana GLORIA**. She married on 23 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Matias MACHADO**, son of Joseph Antonio MACHADO and Antonia Gertrudis MENDEZ.

**Marriage of
mestizo Francisco Cayetano SALAZAR
Image 157-6**

1. **mestizo Francisco Cayetano SALAZAR**. He married on 24 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph CORDERO
Image 158-1**

1. **mestizo Joseph CORDERO**. He married on 26 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isidora ZAPATA**.

**Descendants of
mulato Salvador RODRIGUEZ and Maria Bernarda (---)
Image 157-7**

1. **mulato Salvador RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis (---)**; (2) on 28 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernarda (---)**.

Children of mulato Salvador RODRIGUEZ and Maria Bernarda (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ricarda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Toribio ALVAREZ and mulata Juana Maria CRUZ
Image 158-2**

1. **indio Toribio ALVAREZ**. He married on 12 Aug 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria CRUZ**.

Children of indio Toribio ALVAREZ and mulata Juana Maria CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Santiago ALVAREZ**, christened 3 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Clemente HERNANDEZ and Juana Maria Guadalupe
ROSALES
Image 158-3**

1. **Joseph Clemente HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Pascuala (---)**; (2) on 26 Nov 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria Guadalupe ROSALES**.

Children of Joseph Clemente HERNANDEZ and Juana Maria Guadalupe ROSALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Juan Joseph Toribio HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Lorenza PEREZ**.
- 3 ii **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juana Dorotea HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Guadalupe Romano HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Estanislao HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 May 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Joseph Narciso HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Juan Joseph Toribio HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Clemente), christened 24 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lorenza PEREZ**, christened 14 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gervacio PEREZ and Maria Juliana GALLEGOS.

Children of mulato Juan Joseph Toribio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Lorenza PEREZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Maria Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Ramon Jesus ESCAMILLA and Maria Marcela JESUS
Image 158-4**

1. **mulato Ramon Jesus ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) on 2 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Geronima BETANCOURT**; (2) on 28 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela JESUS**; (3) on 6 Sep 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Albina BUENROSTRO**.

Children of mulato Ramon Jesus ESCAMILLA and Maria Marcela JESUS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Cayetano Trinidad ESCAMILLA**, christened 1 Apr 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco SALAS CRUZ
Image 158-5**

1. **Francisco SALAS CRUZ**. He married on 3 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of
Marcos ANASTACIO
Image 159-4**

1. **Marcos ANASTACIO**. He married on 25 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Pedro SANTOS
Image 159-2**

1. **Pedro SANTOS**. He married on 25 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara JESUS**.

**Marriage of
Tomas ORTEGA
Image 159-3**

1. **Tomas ORTEGA**. He married on 25 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria PELAYO**.

**Marriage of
Miguel BENEDITO
Image 159-1**

1. **Miguel BENEDITO**. He married on 25 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina (---)**.

**Descendants of
Damian ZAMORA and Maria Lucia (---)**

Image 158-6

1. **Damian ZAMORA**. He married on 25 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia (---)**.

Children of Damian ZAMORA and Maria Lucia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Rosario ZAMORA**, christened 11 Oct 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Petra Santos ZAMORA**, christened 1 Nov 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Jose Lazaro (---) and Maria Gregoria (---)**

Image 159-5

1. **Jose Lazaro (---)**. He married on 2 Oct 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria (---)**.

Children of Jose Lazaro (---) and Maria Gregoria (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa (---)**, christened 7 Aug 1759 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Tomas Antonio VIDALES and Maria Ignacia AREVALO**

Image 159-6

1. **Tomas Antonio VIDALES**. He married on 8 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia AREVALO**.

Children of Tomas Antonio VIDALES and Maria Ignacia AREVALO were as follows:

- 2 i **Manuela Jesus VIDALES**, christened 7 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Andres VIDALES**, christened 2 Dec 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Santiago VIDALES**, christened 8 May 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Blas Maria VIDALES**, christened 8 Dec 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Leonicio VIDALES**, christened 18 Apr 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Marcelina VIDALES**, christened 1 May 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan JULIAN
Image 159-7**

1. **indio Juan JULIAN**. He married on 13 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia (---)**.

**Marriage of
Antonio Marcelino TORRES
Images 159<>160**

1. **Antonio Marcelino TORRES**. He married on 21 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio LUGO
Image 160-1**

1. **Joseph Antonio LUGO**. He married on 28 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Bernabe Miguel (---)
Image 160-5**

1. **indio Bernabe Miguel (---)**. He married on 9 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan BAUTISTA
Image 160-6**

1. **indio Juan BAUTISTA**. He married on 9 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria MACIAS**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Antonio ALMAGUE and Maria Ines (---)
Image 160-4**

1. **Joseph Antonio ALMAGUE**. He married on 9 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines (---)**.

Children of Joseph Antonio ALMAGUE and Maria Ines (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Pablo Ildelfonso ALMAGUE**, christened 7 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan ALEJANDRO
Image 160-2**

1. **Juan ALEJANDRO**. He married on 9 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena ESCAMILLA**.

**Descendants of
Juan Gregorio ESCOBEDO and Margarita Jesus RIOS
Image 160-3**

1. **Juan Gregorio ESCOBEDO**. He married on 9 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Jesus RIOS**.

Children of Juan Gregorio ESCOBEDO and Margarita Jesus RIOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno ESCOBEDO**, christened 23 Apr 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Ambrosio CRUZ
Image 161-2**

1. **mulato Ambrosio CRUZ**. He married on 10 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Marcos (---)
Image 161-5**

1. **Joseph Marcos (---)**. He married on 10 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gregoria (---)**.

**Marriage of
Antonio RUBIO
Image 161-1**

1. **Antonio RUBIO**. He married on 10 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra SANTOS**.

Marriage of

mulato Juan Francisco (---)

Image 161-3

1. **mulato Juan Francisco (---)**. He married on 10 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juliana (---)**.

Descendants of Manuel GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Loreto (---)

Image 160-7

1. **Manuel GONZALEZ**. He married on 10 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Loreto (---)**.

Children of Manuel GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Loreto (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisco Cayetano GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1760 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Juan Joseph MATA

Image 161-4

1. **indio Juan Joseph MATA**. He married on 10 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Isidora (---)**.

Marriage of Miguel Angel ESCAMILLA

Image 161-6

1. **Miguel Angel ESCAMILLA**. He married on 14 Jan 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RAMON**.

Descendants of Francisco MANCHA and Maria Rita VALDEZ

Image 161-7

1. **Francisco MANCHA**. He married on 12 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita VALDEZ**.

Children of Francisco MANCHA and Maria Rita VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Joseph MANCHA**, christened 13 Sep 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria MANCHA**, christened 20 Dec 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa MANCHA**, christened 14 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- 5 iv Mexico.
Pedro Joseph MANCHA, christened 14 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Teodoro SANTOS
Image 162-1**

1. **mulato Teodoro SANTOS**. He married on 21 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Tomasa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Joaquin BALBANEDA
Image 162-5**

1. **Joseph Joaquin BALBANEDA**. He married on 26 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa LEON**.

**Descendants of
mestiza Diego Joseph CARRILLO and mestizo Juana Maria
PERALES
Image 162-6**

1. **mestiza Diego Joseph CARRILLO**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus LEAS**; (2) on 26 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Magdalena AMAYA**; (3) on 24 Nov 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juana Maria PERALES**.

Children of mestiza Diego Joseph CARRILLO and mestizo Juana Maria PERALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Salvador CARRILLO**, christened 18 Jul 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Jose Tomas CARRILLO**, born about 1777. He married (1) **Maria Teresa Jesus SALAZAR**; (2) **india Maria Micaela GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Tomas CARRILLO** (Diego Joseph), born about 1777. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus SALAZAR**; (2) on 17 Aug 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela GONZALEZ**, born about 1798, daughter of indio Blas Jose GONZALEZ and india Maria Manuela VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Tomas CARRILLO and Maria Teresa Jesus SALAZAR were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Manuel CARRILLO**, christened 26 Aug 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 ii **coyota Maria Josefa CARRILLO**, christened 23 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 iii **Maria Isabel CARRILLO**, christened 13 Jul 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Paula CARRILLO**, christened 23 Jan 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Juan Jose CARRILLO**, christened 20 Feb 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Luisa CARRILLO**, christened 28 Jun 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Manuela CARRILLO**, christened 14 Jun 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 viii **Maria Manuela CARRILLO**, christened 27 Jun 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas CARRILLO and india Maria Micaela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Pedro Jose CARRILLO**, christened 25 Oct 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Francisa CARRILLO**, christened 6 Apr 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Ana CARRILLO**, christened 30 Jul 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Jose Tranquilino CARRILLO**, christened 11 Jul 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Cristobal AREVALO and mulata Maria Manuela RAMIREZ

Image 162-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Cristobal AREVALO**. He married on 27 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Manuela RAMIREZ**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Cristobal AREVALO and mulata Maria Manuela RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis AREVALO**, christened 19 Jan 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Simon Vicente RAMIREZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis AREVALO

Image 162-2

1. **mulato Simon Vicente RAMIREZ**. He married on 27 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis AREVALO**.

Children of mulato Simon Vicente RAMIREZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis AREVALO were as follows:

- 2 i **india Juana Dios RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Mar 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pascual CRUZ**; (2) on 16 Oct 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo Joseph GONZALEZ**; (3) on 11 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose**

- Ubaldo BARRIOS**, born about 1774, son of Jose BARRIOS MARTINEZ and Juana Maria SANCHEZ.
- 3 ii **Joseph Francisco RAMIREZ**, christened 24 Mar 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Jose Francisco Roman RAMIREZ**, born about 1770. He married (1) **Ana Francisca RAMIREZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CARRILLO**; (3) **Maria Eleuteria PRADO**.
- 5 iv **Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**, christened 8 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Juan Joseph Longino RAMIREZ**, christened 19 Mar 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, christened 18 May 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **mulata Maria Eduarda RAMIREZ**, christened 19 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Joseph PEREZ**, son of Juan Francisco PEREZ and Maria Juliana HERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Jose Francisco Roman RAMIREZ** (Simon Vicente), born about 1770. He married (1) **Ana Francisca RAMIREZ**; (2) on 10 Oct 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CARRILLO**, born about 1777, daughter of Ignacio CARRILLO and Maria Francisca Bernarda Rosalia LOZADA; (3) on 8 Jul 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eleuteria PRADO**, born about 1780, daughter of Nicolas Antonio PRADO and Maria Rosalia MOYA.

Children of mestizo Jose Francisco Roman RAMIREZ and Ana Francisca RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 9 i **mulata Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, born about 1790.

Descendants of indio Asencio NAUTERIO and mulata Juana Maria (---) Image 162-4

1. **indio Asencio NAUTERIO**. He married on 27 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria (---)**.

Children of indio Asencio NAUTERIO and mulata Juana Maria (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Marcos NAUTERIO**, christened 5 May 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Francisco Isidro NAUTERIO**, christened 20 May 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Matias GRANADO Images 162<>163

1. **indio Joseph Matias GRANADO**. He married on 21 Apr 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **india Pascuala CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Joseph CANTU
Image 163-1**

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph CANTU**. He married on 21 Apr 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca RODRIGUEZ**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Vicente VALDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa MOYA
Image 163-2**

1. **mestizo Vicente VALDEZ**. He married (1) on 6 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa MOYA**; (2) on 14 Jun 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LOPEZ**.

Children of mestizo Vicente VALDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa MOYA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Juana Maria Basilia VALDEZ , christened 22 May 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juana Estefana Rosalia VALDEZ , christened 2 Jan 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Ana Dolores VALDEZ , christened 30 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Josefa Rosalia VALDEZ , christened 15 Jul 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Marcelina VALDEZ , christened 7 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Joseph Felix AREVALO
Image 163-4**

1. **Joseph Felix AREVALO**. He married on 9 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Figenia TREVINO**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Antonio RAMIREZ and india Maria Isidora (---)
Image 163-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio RAMIREZ**. He married on 9 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Isidora (---)**.

Children of mulato Joseph Antonio RAMIREZ and india Maria Isidora (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Maria Manuela RAMIREZ , christened 20 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- 3 ii **Juana Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**, christened 23 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Pascual CRUZ
Image 163-5**

1. **Juan Pascual CRUZ**. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1745 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**; (2) on 19 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio Basilio RODRIGUEZ
Images 163<>164**

1. **indio Antonio Basilio RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) on 22 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Narcisa Dorotea ESCAMILLA**; (2) on 29 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco Antonio LOYA
Image 164-1**

1. **mulato libre Francisco Antonio LOYA**, son of Esteban LOYA and Maria CARABANA. He married (1) on 12 Oct 1735 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Tomasa Aquino CRUZ**, daughter of Antonio SANTIAGO and Jacinta Teresa (---); (2) on 29 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
Salvador SANTIAGO
Image 164-2**

1. **Salvador SANTIAGO**. He married on 29 May 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa RUBIO**.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Gregorio EUFRASIO and Juana CRUZ
Image 164-3**

1. **indio Joseph Gregorio EUFRASIO**. He married on 3 Jun 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Gregorio EUFRASIO and Juana CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Manuel (---)**, christened 24 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3 ii **Joseph Leandro (---)**, christened 15 Mar 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Maria EUFRASIO**, christened 29 Jul 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Ildefonso (---)**, christened 26 Jan 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Marcela LEON**, christened 18 Mar 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph LOPEZ
Image 164-4**

1. **mestizo Joseph LOPEZ**. He married on 5 Jun 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Anastacia RODRIGUEZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Nicolas (---) and Juana Maria (---)
Image 164-5**

1. **mulato Joseph Nicolas (---)**. He married on 13 Jun 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria (---)**.

Children of mulato Joseph Nicolas (---) and Juana Maria (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Francisco (---)**, christened 16 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Tecla (---)**, christened 30 Sep 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Albina (---)**, christened 25 Mar 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Cristobal CRUZ
Image 164-6**

1. **indio Cristobal CRUZ**. He married on 4 Jul 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Bartola (---)**.

**Marriage of
Pedro SOTELO
Image 164-7**

1. **Pedro SOTELO**. He married (1) **Quiteria CRUZ**; (2) on 24 Jul 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lusgarda LUGO**.

Marriage of

Joseph SANTANA

Image 165-1

1. **Joseph SANTANA**. He married on 19 Aug 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph ALEJANDRO**

Image 165-3

1. **mulato Joseph ALEJANDRO**. He married on 27 Aug 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Rafaela CASTRO**.

**Marriage of
indio Esteban MARTIN**

Image 165-2

1. **indio Esteban MARTIN**. He married on 27 Aug 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Gervasia (---)**.

**Marriage of
Juan Bautista MONTOYA**

Image 165-3

1. **Juan Bautista MONTOYA**. He married on 28 Aug 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Javiera HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan BAUTISTA**

Image 165-4

1. **mulato Juan BAUTISTA**. He married on 30 Aug 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Esmeregilda (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph POLITO**

Image 165-5

1. **mulato Joseph POLITO**. He married on 9 Sep 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Francisca CRUZ**.

Descendants of

Joseph Dionisio MONTES and Maria Agustina RUBIO

Images 165<>166

1. **Joseph Dionisio MONTES**. He married on 16 Oct 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Agustina RUBIO.

Children of Joseph Dionisio MONTES and Maria Agustina RUBIO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Vitorino MONTES**, christened 1 Apr 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Cristobal VASQUEZ

Image 166-4

1. **mulato Cristobal VASQUEZ**. He married on 7 Jan 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria HERNANDEZ.

Marriage of indio Joseph Luz RAMIREZ

Image 166-1

1. **indio Joseph Luz RAMIREZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
loba Marta Rosalia CAILA.

Marriage of mulato libre Antonio Paulino SALAS

Image 166-3

1. **mulato libre Antonio Paulino SALAS**. He married on 8 Jan 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
loba Petra Amadora RANGEL.

Marriage of indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN

Image 166-2

1. **indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 8 Jan 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Sanjuana MARES.

Descendants of mulato Remigio PAZ and mulata Juana Estefana JESUS

Image 166-5

1. **mulato Remigio PAZ**. He married on 9 Jan 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Estefana JESUS**.

Children of mulato Remigio PAZ and mulata Juana Estefana JESUS were as follows:

- 2 i **Faustino Albino PAZ**, christened 27 Dec 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Leonarda PAZ**, christened 12 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Marcelo PADILLA
Image 166-6**

1. **Joseph Marcelo PADILLA**. He married on 12 Jan 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Rita CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
Benancio CRUZ
Images 166<>167**

1. **Benancio CRUZ**. He married on 28 Jan 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Gregorio GARZA
Image 167-1**

1. **mestizo Joseph Gregorio GARZA**. He married on 7 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana CORDOVA**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Bartolo CRUZ
Image 167-3**

1. **indio Joseph Bartolo CRUZ**. He married on 18 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Lorenzo Hilario GONZALEZ and india Juana Olaya (---
)
Image 167-2**

1. **mulato Lorenzo Hilario GONZALEZ**. He married on 18 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Olaya (---)**.

Children of mulato Lorenzo Hilario GONZALEZ and india Juana Olaya (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Hipolita GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel Antonio TERRASAS
Image 168-1**

1. **indio Manuel Antonio TERRASAS**. He married on 19 Feb 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria SANTOS**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Andres MARTINEZ
Image 168-2**

1. **mulato Juan Andres MARTINEZ**. He married on 20 Apr 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Celestina (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Josefa GARZA and Maria
Antonia LEON
Image 168-5**

1. **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 18 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco VALDEZ and Juana Dios ARISPE. He married (1) on 26 Aug 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Capitan Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria ELIZONDO; (2) on 4 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia LEON**, daughter of Francisco LEON and Tomasa AMAYA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena VALDEZ**. She married **Ignacio Teodosio VALLE**.
- + 3 ii **Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1749 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.
- 4 iii **Ana Maria Refugio Nepomucena VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jul 1755 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Pedro Joseph Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Maria Antonia LEON were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Ignacia Juliana VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena VALDEZ** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 9 Feb 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio Teodosio VALLE**, son of Pedro Joseph VALLE

and Francisca GARZA.

Children of Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena VALDEZ and Ignacio Teodosio VALLE were as follows:

- 7 i **Ana Petra Josefa VALLE**, christened 8 Jul 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Pedro Joseph Julian VALLE**, christened 22 Mar 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Josefa Rosalia VALLE**, christened 26 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Joseph Melchor VALLE**, christened 10 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Juan Joseph Clemete VALLE**, christened 27 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Pedro Joseph Pascasio VALLE**, christened 23 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Juana Josefa Rafaela VALLE**, christened 26 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 30 Nov 1749 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lucas GUTIERREZ LARA and Maria Manuela GARZA; (2) on 26 Jul 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.

Children of Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Olaya GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno VALDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Ines VALDEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Mateo Javier GONZALEZ** Image 168-3

1. **indio Mateo Javier GONZALEZ**. He married on 4 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria FLORES**.

Marriage of **indio Juan Cayetano MANCILLA** Image 168-4

1. **indio Juan Cayetano MANCILLA**. He married on 4 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Matiana ROJAS**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA
Image 169-1**

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA**. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Bernabe SANTOS**; (2) on 18 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Manuel LARA
Image 169-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel LARA**. He married on 19 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rita PENA**.

**Descendants of
Antonio Maximiliano GARZA and Maria Carmen LEAL
Image 169-3**

1. **Antonio Maximiliano GARZA**. He married on 30 May 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen LEAL**.

Children of Antonio Maximiliano GARZA and Maria Carmen LEAL were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Ignacio GARZA**. He married **Maria Catarina FAXARDO QUINTANILLA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Ignacia Francisca GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Francisca GARZA**. She married on 6 May 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio VASQUEZ**, born in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos VASQUEZ and Maria PRIETO.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Ignacio GARZA** (Antonio Maximiliano). He married on 8 Dec 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina FAXARDO QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARZA and Maria Catarina FAXARDO QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 5 i **Joseph Simon Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Fermina Trinidad GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Jose Maria Trinidad GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Miguel SANCHEZ
Image 169-4**

1. **indio Juan Miguel SANCHEZ**. He married on 9 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Dios FLORES**.

**Descendants of
Juan Gregorio ESCOBEDO and mulata Maria Leonarda (---)
Image 169-5**

1. **Juan Gregorio ESCOBEDO**. He married on 10 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Leonarda (---)**.

Children of Juan Gregorio ESCOBEDO and mulata Maria Leonarda (---) were as follows:

+ 2 i **lobo Joseph Salome ESCOBEDO**, christened 31 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Santos GONZALEZ**; (2) **india Maria Enrique SILVA**.

Generation 2

2. **lobo Joseph Salome ESCOBEDO** (Juan Gregorio), christened 31 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Feb 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Teodoro GONZALEZ and Maria Dominga (---); (2) on 6 Jun 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Enrique SILVA**, daughter of Nicolas SILVA and Maria Apolonia CASTANON.

Children of lobo Joseph Salome ESCOBEDO and Maria Santos GONZALEZ were as follows:

3 i **Isidoro Manuel ESCOBEDO**, christened 5 Jan 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Jose Inocencio ESCOBEDO**, christened 11 Jan 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Ventura RIOS
Image 170-1**

1. **Ventura RIOS**. He married on 11 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria GARZA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Tomas SANCHEZ
Image 170-2**

1. **mulato Tomas SANCHEZ**. He married on 14 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Francisca MONTOYA**.

**Descendants of
mulato esclavo Victorino GONZALEZ and india Maria Brigida
PACHECO
Image 170-3**

1. **mulato esclavo Victorino GONZALEZ**. He married on 16 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Brigida PACHECO**.

Children of mulato esclavo Victorino GONZALEZ and india Maria Brigida PACHECO were as follows:

- 2 i **Quiteria Susana GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Juana Antonia GONZALEZ**. She married (1) **Joseph Bernardo MEJIA**; (2) **Antonio Margil GARCIA**.
- + 4 iii **mulato Joseph Agustin Refugio GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **india Maria Bartola CASANOVA**; (2) **india Marcelina Santos LOPEZ**; (3) **Maria Encarnacion REYES**.
- + 5 iv **india Susana GONZALEZ**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Julian VILLEGAS**.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Antonia GONZALEZ** (Victorino). She married (1) on 8 May 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo MEJIA**; (2) on 7 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio Margil GARCIA**.

Children of Juana Antonia GONZALEZ and Joseph Bernardo MEJIA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Carmen MEJIA**, christened 31 May 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulato Joseph Agustin Refugio GONZALEZ** (Victorino), christened 2 Sep 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Bartola CASANOVA**; (2) on 25 Mar 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marcelina Santos LOPEZ**; (3) on 23 Apr 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion REYES**, daughter of Alejandro REYES and Dionisia HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato Joseph Agustin Refugio GONZALEZ and india Maria Bartola CASANOVA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Diego GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **india Susana GONZALEZ** (Victorino), born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1791 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Julian VILLEGAS**, son of Gabriel VILLEGAS and Barbara Francisca CRUZ.

Children of india Susana GONZALEZ and indio Jose Julian VILLEGAS were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Josefa VILLEGAS**, christened 14 May 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Daria VILLEGAS**, christened 28 Dec 1799 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Juana VILLEGAS**, christened 1 Jun 1802 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Manuel Jesus VILLEGAS**, christened 31 May 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Manuel PENA**
Image 170-4

1. **Joseph Manuel PENA**. He married on 18 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VALDEZ**.

**Marriage of
Juan Salvador (---)**
Images 170<>171

1. **Juan Salvador (---)**. He married (1) **Juana OROZCO**; (2) on 22 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Marta (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Lazaro VILLAFUERTE and mestiza Maria
Juliana CASAS**
Image 171-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Lazaro VILLAFUERTE**. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe (---)**; (2) on 25 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juliana CASAS**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Lazaro VILLAFUERTE and mestiza Maria Juliana CASAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Polonio VILLAFUERTE**, christened 18 Apr 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Margarita VILLAFUERTE**, christened 18 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan PEREZ**
Image 171-2

1. **Juan PEREZ**. He married on 28 Jun 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Albina (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Miguel LOPEZ and india Juana Gregoria CANTU
Image 171-3**

1. **Joseph Miguel LOPEZ**. He married on 15 Jul 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gregoria CANTU**.

Children of Joseph Miguel LOPEZ and india Juana Gregoria CANTU were as follows:

- 2 i **Anastacia Micaela LOPEZ**, christened 3 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Marcelo Santos LOPEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Gregorio ZAMORA
Image 171-4**

1. **mulato Juan Gregorio ZAMORA**. He married on 23 Jul 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Albina Teodora HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Luis Antonio MUNOZ and mestiza Juana Josefa
BETANCOURT
Images 171<>172**

1. **Luis Antonio MUNOZ**. He married (1) on 26 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Josefa BETANCOURT**; (2) on 24 Jul 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rita Dominga SOTELO**.

Children of Luis Antonio MUNOZ and mestiza Juana Josefa BETANCOURT were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosa MUNOZ**, christened 1 Sep 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Francisco DAVILA
Image 171-5**

1. **mulato Francisco DAVILA**. He married (1) **Maria Hipolita (---)**; (2) on 25 Jul 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca FIGENIA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Luis Antonio (---)
Image 172-1**

1. **mulato Luis Antonio (---)**. He married on 18 Aug 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Leonicia (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro Antonio (---)
Image 172-2**

1. **indio Pedro Antonio (---)**. He married on 23 Aug 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria GRANADO**.

**Descendants of
Pedro Alcantar ALANIS and Ana Maria GONZALEZ
Image 172-3**

1. **Pedro Alcantar ALANIS**. He married (1) **Maria REYES**; (2) on 27 Aug 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula AGUIRRE**; (3) on 23 May 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GONZALEZ**.

Children of Pedro Alcantar ALANIS and Ana Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ignacia ALANIS**, born about 1777; christened 8 Aug 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Mar 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ**, born about 1768 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis Candelaria Nepomucena GARCIA.
- 3 ii **Ana Francisca Refugio ALANIS**, christened 15 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Francisca ALANIS**, christened 19 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Manuela ALANIS**. She married **indio Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**.
- + 6 v **Maria Estefana ALANIS**, christened 9 Aug 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria AYALA**.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Manuela ALANIS** (Pedro Alcantar). She married on 28 Jul 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Diego SANCHEZ and Maria Agustina CANTU.

Children of Maria Manuela ALANIS and indio Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Celedonia SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Julian SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Estefana ALANIS** (Pedro Alcantar), christened 9 Aug 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria AYALA**, born about 1781, son of Joseph Jesus AYALA and Maria Gertrudis VILLANUEVA.

Children of Maria Estefana ALANIS and Jose Maria AYALA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Perfecta AYALA**, christened 20 Apr 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Esteban (---) and india Maria Micaela (---)
Images 172<>173**

1. **mulato Juan Esteban (---)**. He married on 28 Aug 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela (---)**.

Children of mulato Juan Esteban (---) and india Maria Micaela (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Fernando (---)**, christened 25 Aug 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Petra Zeferina (---)**, christened 22 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Melchor (---)**, christened 17 Jan 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Florentino SANCHEZ and mestiza Maria Bernarda
CRUZ
Image 173-1**

1. **indio Juan Florentino SANCHEZ**. He married on 31 Aug 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Bernarda CRUZ**.

Children of indio Juan Florentino SANCHEZ and mestiza Maria Bernarda CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Gaspar SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin CANTU
Image 173-2**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin CANTU**. He married on 12 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria ALANIS**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Antonio ISIDORO and mulata libre Juana
Estacia (---)
Image 173-3**

1. **mulato libre Antonio ISIDORO**. He married on 22 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Estacia (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Antonio ISIDORO and mulata libre Juana Estacia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Nicolas Ambrosio ISIDORO**, christened 16 Dec 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ and mestiza Petra Gertrudis
GONZALEZ
Images 173<>174**

1. **mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 24 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Children of mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ and mestiza Petra Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ**. He married **india Maria Micaela GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ** (Joseph). He married on 31 Aug 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Juan Francisco GOMEZ and Maria Antonia Trinidad LOPEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Alejandro HERNANDEZ and india Maria Micaela GOMEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Luz HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 May 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iii **Maria Candelaria HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 iv **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Mateo ESTOLANO
Image 174-1**

1. **mestizo Mateo ESTOLANO**. He married on 24 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Eugenia MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Esmeregildo HERNANDEZ
Image 174-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Esmeregildo HERNANDEZ**. He married on 25 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Basilia (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and india Maria Guadalupe (---)
-)
Image 174-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio LOPEZ**. He married on 28 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe (---)**.

Children of mulato Joseph Antonio LOPEZ and india Maria Guadalupe (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Josefa Rosalia LOPEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Francisco Javier LOPEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Salvador Cristobal (---)
Image 174-4**

1. **indio Salvador Cristobal (---)**. He married on 29 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Isidro Antonio RODRIGUEZ and loba Maria Polonia
MEDRANO
Images 174<>175**

1. **mulato Isidro Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 4 Nov 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Polonia MEDRANO**.

Children of mulato Isidro Antonio RODRIGUEZ and loba Maria Polonia MEDRANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Miliana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Luis DORIA
Image 175-1**

1. **mestizo Luis DORIA**. He married on 12 Nov 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Paula PENA**.

Descendants of

mulato Jose Miguel BUENROSTRO and mulata Maria Marta Alejandra SANCHEZ

Image 175-2

1. **mulato Jose Miguel BUENROSTRO**. He married (1) **Maria Loreto (---)**; (2) on 10 Jan 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Marta Alejandra SANCHEZ**.

Children of mulato Jose Miguel BUENROSTRO and mulata Maria Marta Alejandra SANCHEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Joseph Miguel BUENROSTRO , christened 20 Feb 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Ana Dominga BUENROSTRO , christened 25 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Francisca Rosalia BUENROSTRO , christened 8 Jul 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | india Maria Josefa Dolores BUENROSTRO , christened 1 Dec 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) Marcos ALVARADO ; (2) indio Juan Jose LOYA . |
| 6 | v | Juana Maria Francisca BUENROSTRO , christened 19 Oct 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Joseph Segundo BUENROSTRO , christened 24 Mar 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | mestizo Joseph Eusebio BUENROSTRO , christened 15 Mar 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 Jul 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Ana Maria Jesus GONZALEZ ; (2) on 23 Feb 1813 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico mestiza Maria Manuela SALAZAR , born about 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Gregorio SALAZAR and Francisca HERNANDEZ. |
| 9 | viii | Maria Guadalupe BUENROSTRO , christened 26 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 10 | ix | mulato libre Jose Felix ROSTRO , christened 10 Sep 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) mulata libre Maria Leonarda MARTINEZ ; (2) Maria Luciana GALVAN . |
| 11 | x | Maria Dominga BUENROSTRO , christened 25 Jan 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

5. **india Maria Josefa Dolores BUENROSTRO** (Jose Miguel), christened 1 Dec 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Marcos ALVARADO**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Sep 1811 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Jose LOYA**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco LOYA and Maria Anastacia AGUILAR.

Children of india Maria Josefa Dolores BUENROSTRO and Marcos ALVARADO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 | i | indio Jose Julian ALVARADO , born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | ii | indio Jose Tomas ALVARADO , christened 2 Oct 1791 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iii | Maria Encarnacion ALVARADO , christened 20 Feb 1803 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | iv | Maria Antonia ALVARADO , christened 24 Jan 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo |

Leon, Mexico.

10. **mulato libre Jose Felix ROSTRO** (Jose Miguel), christened 10 Sep 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1805 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Leonarda MARTINEZ**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ O PEQUENO and Teresa JESUS; (2) on 16 Oct 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana GALVAN**, daughter of Fernando GALVAN and Maria Francisca HUERTA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Felix ROSTRO and mulata libre Maria Leonarda MARTINEZ were as follows:

16 i **Maria Claudia ROSTRO**, christened 23 Feb 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Jose Felix ROSTRO and Maria Luciana GALVAN were as follows:

17 i **Jose Gregorio ROSTRO**, christened 14 Mar 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Isidora ROSTRO**, christened 6 Apr 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19 iii **Maria Refugio ROSTRO**, christened 18 Feb 1825 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20 iv **Jose Laureano ROSTRO**, christened 7 Apr 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

21 v **Maria Jesus ROSTRO**, christened 2 Jan 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

22 vi **Maria Inocencia ROSTRO**, christened 2 Jan 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 vii **Jose Romano ROSTRO**, christened 2 Mar 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

24 viii **Francisco ROSTRO**, christened 4 Apr 1835 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Antonio Reyes MANCILLA and mulata Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ

Image 175-3

1. **mulato Antonio Reyes MANCILLA**. He married on 11 Jan 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mulato Antonio Reyes MANCILLA and mulata Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juana Felipa MANCILLA**, christened 12 May 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph CAMPOS and mestiza Juana Catarina LOPEZ

Images 175<>176

1. **indio Joseph CAMPOS**. He married on 15 Jan 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

mestiza Juana Catarina LOPEZ.

Children of indio Joseph CAMPOS and mestiza Juana Catarina LOPEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Dionisio CAMPOS , christened 24 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juana Paula CAMPOS , christened 24 Jun 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | mestizo Jose Lorenzo CAMPOS . He married (1) Antonia Basilia SALDANA ; (2) mestiza Maria Feliciana CONTRERAS . |
| 5 | iv | Joseph Domingo CAMPOS , christened 20 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Juan Joseph CAMPOS , christened 27 Jun 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Jose Jesus CAMPOS , christened 9 Jun 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Juan Joseph CAMPOS , christened 14 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Jose Lorenzo CAMPOS** (Joseph). He married (1) on 11 Jan 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Basilia SALDANA**, buried 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 25 Nov 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Feliciana CONTRERAS**, born about 1774, daughter of Noverto CONTRERAS and Sebastiana LOPEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Lorenzo CAMPOS and Antonia Basilia SALDANA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9 | i | mulato Juan Pablo CAMPOS , christened 24 Jan 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ii | mestizo Jose Hipolito CAMPOS , christened 24 Dec 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iii | mestiza Maria Barbara CAMPOS , christened 14 Dec 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Joseph SALAS
Image 176-1**

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph SALAS**. He married on 15 Jan 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Hermeregilda SANTIAGO**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ
Image 176-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 27 Jan 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis MEDINA**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Mateo GARCIA and mestiza Maria Bartola**

ESCAMILLA

Image 176-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Mateo GARCIA**. He married on 28 Jan 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Bartola ESCAMILLA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Mateo GARCIA and mestiza Maria Bartola ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph GARCIA**, christened 13 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Juan Joseph Maria SANCHEZ ZAMORA

Image 176-4

1. **Juan Joseph Maria SANCHEZ ZAMORA**. He married on 1 Feb 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa PEREZ LEON**.

Marriage of

lobo Felipe Santiago VARGAS

Image 177-1

1. **lobo Felipe Santiago VARGAS**. He married on 2 Feb 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Juana Josefa ALVAREZ**.

Descendants of

Francisco Javier GARZA and Rosa Maria MORALES

Image 176-5

1. **Francisco Javier GARZA**. He married on 2 Feb 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria MORALES**.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA and Rosa Maria MORALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Carmen GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Bernardo GARZA**, christened 20 Jun 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Carpio GARZA**. He married on 8 Jan 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casimira PEREZ**, daughter of Juan Jose Casildo GALLEGOS and Maria Figenia ANACLETO.
- 5 iv **Joseph Francisco Romualdo GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO and Maria Isabel

ESCAMILLA

Image 177-3

1. **mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO**. He married (1) on 15 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Salvadora JESUS**; (2) on 26 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa PEREZ**; (3) on 3 Feb 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA**.

Children of mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO and Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Ignacio NOLASCO**, christened 24 Oct 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Jacinto Roque NOLASCO**, christened 20 Aug 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Nicolas GARZA

Image 177-2

1. **mestizo Nicolas GARZA**. He married (1) **Bernarda Luisa RAMOS**; (2) on 3 Feb 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa REDONDO**.

Marriage of Cayetano CRUZ

Image 177-4

1. **Cayetano CRUZ**. He married on 30 Mar 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernarda (---)**.

Marriage of Vicente Alifonso AGILAR

Images 177<>178

1. **Vicente Alifonso AGILAR**. He married on 31 Mar 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alejandra CRUZ**.

Descendants of mulato Francisco ESCAMILLA and india Francisca Rosalia ANGELES

Image 178-1

1. **mulato Francisco ESCAMILLA**. He married on 1 Apr 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Rosalia ANGELES**.

Children of mulato Francisco ESCAMILLA and india Francisca Rosalia ANGELES were as

follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Anastasio ESCAMILLA**, christened 17 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Andres Trinidad ESCAMILLA**, christened 30 Nov 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Carmen ESCAMILLA**, christened 22 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Marcos SANTIAGO and Maria Cecilia (---)

Image 178-2

1. **Marcos SANTIAGO**. He married (1) **Maria Cecilia (---)**; (2) on 23 Apr 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina (---)**.

Children of Marcos SANTIAGO and Maria Cecilia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Esteban SANTIAGO**, christened 7 Aug 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Joseph Felipe CRUZ

Image 178-4

1. **mulato Joseph Felipe CRUZ**. He married on 6 May 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia JIMENEZ**.

Marriage of indio Juan Pascual BARCENAS

Image 179-1

1. **indio Juan Pascual BARCENAS**. He married on 6 May 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Gertrudis Luciana (---)**.

Marriage of Juan Ignacio GOMEZ

Image 178-3

1. **Juan Ignacio GOMEZ**. He married on 6 May 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus (---)**.

Descendants of mulato Pablo BENITO and mulata Maria Felipa SANTIAGO

Image 179-2

1. **mulato Pablo BENITO**. He married on 2 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Felipa SANTIAGO**.

Children of mulato Pablo BENITO and mulata Maria Felipa SANTIAGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Francisco BENITO**, christened 10 Apr 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Tomasa BENITO**, christened 20 Mar 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Marcela BENITO**, christened 6 Jul 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Micaela BENITO**, christened 2 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Francisca BENITO**, christened 15 Mar 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **mulato Pablo Antonio NABAREPE** Image 179-3

1. **mulato Pablo Antonio NABAREPE**. He married on 3 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Miliana (---)**.

Marriage of **Joseph Joaquin (---)** Image 179-4

1. **Joseph Joaquin (---)**. He married on 15 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis (---)**.

Marriage of **Pablo Jesus SANCHEZ** Images 179<>180

1. **Pablo Jesus SANCHEZ**. He married on 16 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pascuala ANDREA**.

Marriage of **mulato Andres FLORENTINO** Image 180-1

1. **mulato Andres FLORENTINO**. He married on 25 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Manuela (---)**.

Descendants of

mulato Ramon Jesus ESCAMILLA and Maria Marcela JESUS

Image 180-2

1. **mulato Ramon Jesus ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) on 2 Sep 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Geronima BETANCOURT**; (2) on 28 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela JESUS**; (3) on 6 Sep 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Albina BUENROSTRO**.

Children of mulato Ramon Jesus ESCAMILLA and Maria Marcela JESUS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Cayetano Trinidad ESCAMILLA**, christened 1 Apr 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

indio Juan Andres (---)

Image 180-3

1. **indio Juan Andres (---)**. He married on 30 Jul 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana Cayetana (---)**.

Marriage of

Joseph Valentin SALLABEDRA

Image 180-4

1. **Joseph Valentin SALLABEDRA**. He married (1) **Lorenza Brigida (---)**; (2) on 19 Aug 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Barbara Francisca SOTO**.

Descendants of

mulato Joseph Felix HERNANDEZ and mulata Angela Luisa MARTINEZ

Images 181<>182

1. **mulato Joseph Felix HERNANDEZ**. He married on 31 Aug 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Angela Luisa MARTINEZ**.

Children of mulato Joseph Felix HERNANDEZ and mulata Angela Luisa MARTINEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Jose Lucas HERNANDEZ**. He married **india Maria Eufracia REYES**.

3 ii **Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 May 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Jose Lucas HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Felix). He married on 27 Nov 1787 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Eufracia REYES**, daughter of Domingo Juan REYES and Juana Bernarda VASQUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Lucas HERNANDEZ and india Maria Eufracia REYES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | i | Juana Josefa HERNANDEZ. |
| 5 | ii | Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ , christened 23 Nov 1796 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | iii | Mariano HERNANDEZ. |
| 7 | iv | Jose Polinario HERNANDEZ , christened 26 Jul 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | v | Maria Dominga HERNANDEZ , christened 29 Dec 1803 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | vi | Maria Teresa Jesus HERNANDEZ , christened 20 Oct 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | vii | Maria Tranquila HERNANDEZ , christened 11 Jul 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | viii | Jose Maria HERNANDEZ , christened 13 Sep 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | ix | Jose Santos HERNANDEZ , christened 8 Nov 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Faustino Miguel (---)
Image 182-2**

1. **indio Faustino Miguel (---)**. He married (1) **Micaela Rosalia (---)**; (2) on 12 Sep 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Monica LOYA**.

**Marriage of
Nicolas Gregorio SANCHEZ
Image 182-1**

1. **Nicolas Gregorio SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Catarina (---)**; (2) on 12 Sep 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana Basilia CONDE**.

**Marriage of
mulato Bernardo BALBOA
Image 182-3**

1. **mulato Bernardo BALBOA**. He married on 23 Sep 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Isidora (---)**.

**Marriage of
Efigenio ZUNIGA
Images 182<>183**

1. **Efigenio ZUNIGA**. He married (1) **Paula Geronima ESPINOSA**; (2) on 25 Sep 1761 in

Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa MARTINEZ.**

**Descendants of
mestizo Gregorio VALDEZ and mestiza Maria Benita
CERVANTES**

Image 183-1

1. **mestizo Gregorio VALDEZ.** He married on 30 Sep 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Benita CERVANTES.**

Children of mestizo Gregorio VALDEZ and mestiza Maria Benita CERVANTES were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Ramona VALDEZ.** She married **indio Eugenio Francisco CAMPOS.**
- 3 ii **Juana Felipa VALDEZ,** christened 19 Jan 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Ramona VALDEZ** (Gregorio). She married on 5 Oct 1786 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Eugenio Francisco CAMPOS,** son of Juan Miguel CAMPOS and Clara Francisca CASTRO.

Children of india Maria Ramona VALDEZ and indio Eugenio Francisco CAMPOS were as follows:

- 4 i **indio Jose Prudencio CAMPOS,** born about 1787.
- 5 ii **india Maria Rosalia CAMPOS,** born about 1789.
- 6 iii **india Ana Maria CAMPOS,** born about 1797.

**Marriage of
indio Julian Asencion ROMERO**

Image 183-2

1. **indio Julian Asencion ROMERO.** He married on 1 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Dorotea REYES.**

**Descendants of
mulato Esteban Valentin HERNANDEZ and Antonia Olaya
VIDALES**

Image 183-3

1. **mulato Esteban Valentin HERNANDEZ.** He married (1) on 28 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Dolores (---);** (2) on 29 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Olaya VIDALES.**

Children of mulato Esteban Valentin HERNANDEZ and Antonia Olaya VIDALES were as

follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Reyes HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Benancio HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 May 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mestizo Jose Teodoro HERNANDEZ**. He married on 30 Dec 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana MORAN**, daughter of Pedro Vitorino MORAN and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Descendants of Santiago YBARRA and Ana Maria Dominga (---) Image 184-1

1. **Santiago YBARRA**. He married (1) **Ana Maria Dominga (---)**; (2) on 31 Oct 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jesus (---)**.

Children of Santiago YBARRA and Ana Maria Dominga (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dolores YBARRA**, christened 19 Apr 1733 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Marcela Dolores YBARRA**, christened 18 Feb 1736 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Tomas Martin YBARRA**, christened 2 Jan 1747 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Eusebio DURAN and Francisca LEONARDA Image 184-2

1. **mulato Eusebio DURAN**. He married (1) on 3 Nov 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jacinto (---)**; (2) on 26 May 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca LEONARDA**.

Children of mulato Eusebio DURAN and Francisca LEONARDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Cristobal Manuel DURAN**, christened 4 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Dominga DURAN**, christened 5 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Francisca Dominga DURAN**, christened 5 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Juan Joseph ESCOBEDO Image 184-3

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph ESCOBEDO**. He married on 28 Nov 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Alejandra SALAS**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Antonio Esmeregildo BAEZ**
Image 184-4

1. **mulato libre Antonio Esmeregildo BAEZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia ARZOLA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Pablo Nolasco MARTINEZ**
Image 185-3

1. **mulato Pablo Nolasco MARTINEZ**. He married on 9 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Francisca Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Fernando GALVAN**
Image 185-1

1. **mulato Fernando GALVAN**. He married on 9 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Graciana (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Cristobal TORRES**
Image 185-2

1. **mulato Cristobal TORRES**. He married on 9 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
lobo Juan GINES**
Image 185-4

1. **lobo Juan GINES**. He married on 11 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Francisca PLACIDA**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Ignacio CRUZ**
Image 186-1

1. **indio Juan Ignacio CRUZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Francisca VIVIANA**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Felipe RODRIGUEZ
Images 185<>186**

1. **mestizo Felipe RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Matias HERNANDEZ
Image 186-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Matias HERNANDEZ**. He married on 25 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rosa Candida (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Miguel PACHECO and mulata Maria Trinidad
TORRES
Image 186-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Miguel PACHECO**. He married on 28 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Trinidad TORRES**.

Children of mulato Joseph Miguel PACHECO and mulata Maria Trinidad TORRES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Guadalupe PACHECO**, christened 17 Sep 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Ramon MARTIN
Images 186<>187**

1. **indio Juan Ramon MARTIN**. He married on 31 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Ines FELICIANA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ
Image 187-2**

1. **mulato Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 10 Feb 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Concepcion (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Esmeregildo MANCILLA and Antonia Margarita**

CAMACHO

Image 187-1

1. **Joseph Esmeregildo MANCILLA**. He married on 10 Feb 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita CAMACHO**.

Children of Joseph Esmeregildo MANCILLA and Antonia Margarita CAMACHO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Claudia MANCILLA**, christened 18 Jul 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Nicolasa MANCILLA**, christened 19 Sep 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Joseph Basilio HERNANDEZ

Image 187-3

1. **mulato Joseph Basilio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 22 Feb 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Gregoria GONZALEZ**.

Marriage of mulato Manuel SALLABEDRA

Images 187<>188

1. **mulato Manuel SALLABEDRA**. He married (1) **Maria Dorotea (---)**; (2) on 18 Apr 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of Silvestre JESUS

Image 188-1

1. **Silvestre JESUS**. He married on 5 May 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Francisca Javiera (---)**.

Descendants of mulato Juan Antonio BARRERA and Rosa Maria VILLAFUERTE

Image 188-2

1. **mulato Juan Antonio BARRERA**. He married on 9 May 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria VILLAFUERTE**.

Children of mulato Juan Antonio BARRERA and Rosa Maria VILLAFUERTE were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonia Basilia BARRERA**, christened 16 Jun 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- 3 ii Mexico.
Juana Maria BARRERA, christened 20 Jan 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Juan Felipe JESUS and india Maria Rosa CORONADO
Image 188-3

1. **indio Juan Felipe JESUS**. He married (1) on 18 May 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rosa CORONADO**; (2) on 24 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VELASCO**.

Children of indio Juan Felipe JESUS and india Maria Rosa CORONADO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Reyes JESUS**, christened 15 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Bonifacio JARAMILLO
Images 189<>190

1. **indio Joseph Bonifacio JARAMILLO**. He married on 8 Jun 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria (---)**.

Descendants of
Juan Simon VALDEZ and Gertrudis DELGADO
Image 190-1

1. **Juan Simon VALDEZ**. He married (1) **Gertrudis DELGADO**; (2) on 29 Jun 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria CRUZ**.

Children of Juan Simon VALDEZ and Gertrudis DELGADO were as follows:

- 2 i **Vicente Ildefonso VALDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
3 ii **Juana Felipa Cruz VALDEZ**, christened 10 May 1750 in Linares, Nuevo
Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan REYES
Image 190-2

1. **Juan REYES**. He married on 7 Jul 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca (---)**.

Descendants of

mulato Miguel FLORES and mulata Maria Ildefonsa MARTINEZ

Image 190-3

1. **mulato Miguel FLORES**. He married on 1 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Ildefonsa MARTINEZ**.

Children of mulato Miguel FLORES and mulata Maria Ildefonsa MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Cristobal FLORES**, christened 23 Nov 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Irene FLORES**, born about 1789. She married (1) **indio Juan Anastacio RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **indio Vicente Ferrer GUERRERO**.

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Irene FLORES** (Miguel), born about 1789. She married (1) on 5 Nov 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Anastacio RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 25 Nov 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Vicente Ferrer GUERRERO**, born about 1792, son of Jose Hilario GUERRERO and Maria Narcisa DURAN.

Children of india Maria Irene FLORES and indio Juan Anastacio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Candelaria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO and mestiza Antonia Basilia (---) and Maria Polonia AREVALO

Images 190<>191

1. **Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO**. He married (1) on 5 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Antonia Basilia (---)**; (2) on 19 Oct 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia AREVALO**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO and mestiza Antonia Basilia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Catarina CARRILLO**, christened 16 May 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio CARRILLO and Maria Polonia AREVALO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Dorotea CARRILLO**, christened 8 Jun 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 ii **mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO**, christened 18 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Juana Maria PEREZ**; (2) **india Maria Gertrudis LEDESMA**.
- 5 iii **Juana Antonia CARRILLO**, christened 2 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 18 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria PEREZ**, daughter of Candelario PEREZ and Anastacia VASQUEZ; (2) on 11 Jan 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis LEDESMA**, daughter of indio Anastasio Jesus LEDESMA and Maria Antonia MENDEZ.

Children of mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO and mestiza Juana Maria PEREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Marcelo CARRILLO**, christened 22 Feb 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Cristobal CARRILLO and india Maria Gertrudis LEDESMA were as follows:

- 7 i **Juana CARRILLO**, christened 29 Dec 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 ii **Jose Rafael CARRILLO**, christened 31 Oct 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 iii **Jose Onofre CARRILLO**, christened 14 Jun 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 iv **Maria Gregoria CARRILLO**, christened 13 Sep 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 v **Maria Rosa CARRILLO**, christened 1 Sep 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 vi **Jose Serapio CARRILLO**, christened 16 Nov 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Vicente Ferrer Trinidad MONTELONGO and mulata esclava Dionisia Josefa GARCIA

Image 191-1

1. **mulato libre Vicente Ferrer Trinidad MONTELONGO**. He married on 18 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Dionisia Josefa GARCIA**.

Children of mulato libre Vicente Ferrer Trinidad MONTELONGO and mulata esclava Dionisia Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosalia MONTELONGO**, christened 7 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3 ii **Maria Teresa MONTELONGO**. She married **Jose Pantaleon DELGADILLO**.
 4 iii **mulato Jose Victoriano MONTELONGO**, born about 1778. He married (1) **Maria Josefa MANCILLA**; (2) on 12 Apr 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Paula SOTO**, born about 1787, daughter of Jose Antonio SOTO and Maria Nazaria HERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Teresa MONTELONGO** (Vicente Ferrer Trinidad). She married on 29 Oct 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Pantaleon DELGADILLO**, son of Felix DELGADILLO and Ana Maria Fermina SANTOS.

Children of Maria Teresa MONTELONGO and Jose Pantaleon DELGADILLO were as

follows:

- 5 i **Jose Lino DELGADILLO**, christened 27 Aug 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Pablo RUBIO and Rosa Agustina (---)**

Image 191-2

1. **Juan Pablo RUBIO**. He married on 29 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Agustina (---)**.

Children of Juan Pablo RUBIO and Rosa Agustina (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Julian RUBIO**, christened 24 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Nicolas (---)**

Image 191-3

1. **Juan Nicolas (---)**. He married (1) **Maria PAZ**; (2) on 30 Aug 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Leocadia SOTELO**.

**Descendants of
Antonio ESCOBEDO and Teresa JESUS**

Image 192-1

1. **Antonio ESCOBEDO**. He married (1) **Teresa JESUS**; (2) on 1 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VALDEZ**.

Children of Antonio ESCOBEDO and Teresa JESUS were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisco Ignacio Leonardo ESCOBEDO**, christened 18 Dec 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Francisco SEGOVIA**

Image 192-2

1. **mulato Juan Francisco SEGOVIA**. He married on 2 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Fabiana RUFINA**.

**Descendants of
Juan Agustin SANTIAGO and Petra ARZOLA**

Image 192-3

1. **Juan Agustin SANTIAGO**. He married (1) on 13 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Maria SANTOS; (2) on 9 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra ARZOLA**.

Children of Juan Agustin SANTIAGO and Petra ARZOLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Andrea Loreto SANTIAGO**, christened 21 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Santos SANTIAGO**, christened 2 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Marta Rosalia SANTIAGO**, christened 3 Oct 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Joseph Brigido PEREZ** Image 192-4

1. **Joseph Brigido PEREZ**. He married (1) **Margarita LEON**; (2) on 24 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria CANTU**.

Descendants of **Pedro Joseph MONTANO and Juana Micaela VENTURA and Maria Juliana VILLARREAL** Image 193-1

1. **Pedro Joseph MONTANO**. He married (1) **Juana Micaela VENTURA**; (2) on 30 Sep 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana VILLARREAL**.

Children of Pedro Joseph MONTANO and Juana Micaela VENTURA were as follows:

- 2 i **Ramon Encarnacion MONTANO**, christened 8 Mar 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph MONTANO and Maria Juliana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Claudio MONTANO**, christened 16 Jul 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Bartola MONTANO**, christened 3 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Luis Antonio MONTANO**, christened 3 Sep 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 iv **Joseph Benito MONTANO**. He married **Maria Alejandra AGUIRRE**.

Generation 2

6. **Joseph Benito MONTANO** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 15 Sep 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Alejandra AGUIRRE**, daughter of Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Francisca VILLAFUERTE.

Children of Joseph Benito MONTANO and Maria Alejandra AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Barbara MONTANO**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Juan Bautista MONTANO**, christened 27 Mar 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- | | | |
|----|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9 | iii | Maria Barbara MONTANO , christened 29 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iv | Maria Guadalupe Damasia MONTANO , christened 17 Dec 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | v | Jose Patricio MONTANO , christened 25 Mar 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | vi | Estefana MONTANO , christened 6 Aug 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | vii | Emeterio MONTANO , christened 5 Mar 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | viii | Jose Ponciano MONTANO , christened 26 Nov 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | ix | Maria Petra MONTANO , christened 6 Feb 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | x | Jose Guadalupe MONTANO , christened 17 Dec 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Salvador RODRIGUEZ
Image 193-2**

1. **indio Salvador RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria QUITERIA**; (2) on 18 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa VITORIA**.

**Descendants of
indio Sebastian Tadeo GONZALEZ and indio Ana Maria Luz
LUCIO
Image 193-3**

1. **indio Sebastian Tadeo GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Paula (---)**; (2) on 22 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Ana Maria Luz LUCIO**; (3) on 4 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ROSA**.

Children of indio Sebastian Tadeo GONZALEZ and indio Ana Maria Luz LUCIO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ , christened 13 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Marriage of
Juan Diego ZAMORA
Image 193-4**

1. **Juan Diego ZAMORA**. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria (---)**; (2) on 24 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**; (3) on 11 Oct 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Maria CAMPOS**.

**Descendants of
Mateo Miguel RIOS and Maria Jesus AYALA and Maria Luisa**

GUAJARDO

Image 195-1

1. **Mateo Miguel RIOS**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus AYALA**; (2) on 1 Nov 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GUAJARDO**.

Children of Mateo Miguel RIOS and Maria Jesus AYALA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RIOS**, christened 30 Apr 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Mateo Miguel RIOS and Maria Luisa GUAJARDO were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Ignacio RIOS**, christened 10 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Josefa RIOS**, christened 9 Jan 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 iii **Jose Lazaro Jesus RIOS**, christened 21 Dec 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6 iv **Maria Estefania Guadalupe RIOS**, christened 29 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 v **Maria Gertrudis Santos RIOS**, christened 8 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 8 vi **Maria Fermina RIOS**. She married **Pablo Carlos CANTU**.

+ 9 vii **Maria Apolinaria RIOS**, christened 16 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Vicente TREVINO**.

10 viii **Juana Maria Encarnacion RIOS**, christened 8 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 11 ix **Joseph Maria Encarnacion RIOS**, christened 8 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Bernardina SIERRA**.

12 x **Antonio Maximo RIOS**, christened 17 Oct 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

8. **Maria Fermina RIOS** (Mateo Miguel). She married on 11 Feb 1793 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo Carlos CANTU**, son of Francisco CANTU and Maria Gertrudis SOTO.

Children of Maria Fermina RIOS and Pablo Carlos CANTU were as follows:

13 i **Maria Cecilia CANTU**.

14 ii **Maria Mariana CANTU**, christened 28 Oct 1799 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 iii **Maria Guadalupe CANTU**, christened 19 Dec 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Maria Agapito CANTU**.

17 v **Jose Desiderio CANTU**, christened 14 Apr 1807 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 vi **Rumoldo CANTU**, christened 2 Mar 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19 vii **Jose Alejandro CANTU**, christened 4 Mar 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20 viii **Jose Hermenegildo CANTU**, christened 17 Apr 1813 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

21 ix **Jose Leonardo CANTU**.

9. **Maria Apolinaria RIOS** (Mateo Miguel), christened 16 Apr 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Jun 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vicente TREVINO**, son of Joseph Eugenio TREVINO and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Apolinaria RIOS and Vicente TREVINO were as follows:

22 i **Maria Toribia TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Joseph Maria Encarnacion RIOS** (Mateo Miguel), christened 8 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Sep 1811 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernardina SIERRA**, christened 30 Jun 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of coyote Blas Maria SIERRA and Maria Roberta MESA.

Children of Joseph Maria Encarnacion RIOS and Maria Bernardina SIERRA were as follows:

23 i **Jose Leon RIOS**, christened 13 Apr 1813 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 24 ii **Maria Juana RIOS**, christened 16 Feb 1816 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 25 iii **Jose Catarino RIOS**, christened 8 May 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 26 iv **Maria Tomasa RIOS**, christened 9 Mar 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 27 v **Maria Eusebia RIOS**.
 28 vi **Eusebio RIOS**, christened 13 Mar 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Victoriano DURAN Image 195-2

1. **Joseph Victoriano DURAN**. He married on 6 Nov 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula Antonia RIOS**.

Descendants of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Antonia VALLE and Ana Rita RESENDEZ Image 195-3

1. **Joseph Lorenzo GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia VALLE**; (2) on 31 Jan 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Rita RESENDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Antonia VALLE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Nicolas GARZA**, christened 9 Nov 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Francisca Brigida GARZA**, christened 4 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA and Ana Rita RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Micaela GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Vicente Ferrer LUGO**
Image 195-4

1. **mulato Vicente Ferrer LUGO**. He married on 3 Apr 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gregoria GONZALEZ**.

**Descendants of
Juan Francisco CANO and Maria Juliana VALDEZ**
Images 195<>196

1. **Juan Francisco CANO**. He married on 15 Apr 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana VALDEZ**.

Children of Juan Francisco CANO and Maria Juliana VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Vicenta CANO**, christened 19 Feb 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Manuel CANO**, christened 14 Jan 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis CANO**, christened 24 Jan 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Manuel CANO**, christened 28 Oct 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Francisco CANO**, christened 7 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Manuel ROBLES**
Image 196-1

1. **Joseph Manuel ROBLES**. He married (1) **Juana Gregoria RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 12 May 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Gregorio ALANIS**
Image 196-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Gregorio ALANIS**. He married on 15 May 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Baltasar REYES
Image 196-3**

1. **indio Baltasar REYES**. He married on 16 May 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Eusebia Francisca (---)**.

**Marriage of
coyote Joseph Antonio PEREZ
Images 197<>198**

1. **coyote Joseph Antonio PEREZ**. He married on 13 Jun 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Feliciano ESPINOSA**.

**Descendants of
Miguel PEREZ and Maria Rosalia GARZA
Image 198-1**

1. **Miguel PEREZ**. He married on 2 Jul 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA**.

Children of Miguel PEREZ and Maria Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa PEREZ**, christened 27 Feb 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph ALEJANDRO
Image 198-3**

1. **indio Joseph ALEJANDRO**. He married (1) **Juana BAUTISTA**; (2) on 18 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Francisca Javier RIOS
Image 198-2**

1. **Francisca Javier RIOS**. He married on 18 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARCIA**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Benito SAMARRON and Maria Teresa CERDA
Images 199<>200**

1. **Joseph Benito SAMARRON**. He married (1) **Maria Teresa CERDA**; (2) on 17 Sep 1763 in

Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa BORGONIA**.

Children of Joseph Benito SAMARRON and Maria Teresa CERDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luz SAMARRON**, christened 12 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph GARCIA
Image 200-1**

1. **Joseph GARCIA**. He married (1) **Juana Basilia (---)**; (2) on 8 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Roberta ALBINA**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Manuel LUNA and Margarita CEPEDA
Image 200-2**

1. **Joseph Manuel LUNA**. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1741 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita CEPEDA**; (2) on 9 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcelina MORALES**.

Children of Joseph Manuel LUNA and Margarita CEPEDA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Blas Maria LUNA**. He married **Juana Gertrudis FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Blas Maria LUNA** (Joseph Manuel). He married on 4 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis FLORES**, daughter of Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Teresa ADAME.

Children of Blas Maria LUNA and Juana Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Carlos LUNA**, born 1785.

**Descendants of
Miguel PERALTA and india Maria Manuela VILLAFUERTE
Image 200-3**

1. **Miguel PERALTA**. He married on 11 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela VILLAFUERTE**.

Children of Miguel PERALTA and india Maria Manuela VILLAFUERTE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Carmen PERALTA**, christened 21 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Jesus PERALTA**, christened 31 Dec 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Ana Maria PERALTA**, christened 23 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 5 iv **Ana Teresa Jesus PERALTA**, christened 15 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Apr 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Andres ADAME**, son of Julian Patricio ADAME and Maria Eusebia CAMACHO.

**Marriage of
Joseph Manuel RIOS
Image 200-4**

1. **Joseph Manuel RIOS**. He married (1) on 24 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana PENA**; (2) on 20 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufemia MIRELES**.

**Marriage of
mulato Salvador TIRADO
Image 201-1**

1. **mulato Salvador TIRADO**. He married on 26 Nov 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Felipa Manuela JESUS**.

**Descendants of
Juan CANTU and Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO
Image 201-2**

1. **Juan CANTU**, born about 1713, son of Capitan Lorenzo CANTU and Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO. He married (1) on 9 Feb 1736 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born about 1717, daughter of Capitan Bernabe GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Josefa CANTU; (2) on 6 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis AYALA**, christened 6 Nov 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph Cayetano AYALA and Josefa Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Juan CANTU and Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Leonor CANTU**, christened 3 Mar 1738 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Petra Maria CANTU**, christened 3 Apr 1739 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Antonia Margila CANTU**, christened 9 Nov 1740 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Rosalia CANTU**, christened 2 Jul 1742 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Barbara Leocadia CANTU**, christened 30 Dec 1745 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Damiana CANTU**, christened 20 Aug 1747 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Vicente Ferrer CANTU**, christened 7 Aug 1752 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Marcos Alejandro MUNOZ
Image 201-3**

1. **mestizo Marcos Alejandro MUNOZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Francisca SANCHEZ**.

**Marriage of
Antonio Anastacio ALVARADO
Image 201-4**

1. **Antonio Anastacio ALVARADO**. He married (1) **Maria JESUS**; (2) on 22 Jan 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Polita Josefa (---)**.

**Descendants of
Jacinto SANCHEZ and Maria Toribia PEREZ
Images 201<>202**

1. **Jacinto SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Maria QUITERIA**; (2) on 8 Feb 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Toribia PEREZ**.

Children of Jacinto SANCHEZ and Maria Toribia PEREZ were as follows:

2 i **Vicenta Rosalia SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Pascual Paulin CASTILLO
Image 202-1**

1. **mulato Pascual Paulin CASTILLO**. He married on 23 Feb 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Antonia AVILA**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio GALLO and Maria Pilar (---) and Maria Marcela
HERNANDEZ
Image 202-2**

1. **Joseph Ignacio GALLO**. He married (1) **Maria Pilar (---)**; (2) on 26 Feb 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GALLO and Maria Pilar (---) were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Felipe Jesus GALLO**. He married **mulata libre Maria Rosa PEREZ**.

3 ii **Joseph Domingo GALLO**, christened 11 Aug 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GALLO and Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Guadalupe Teodora GALLO**, christened 9 Dec 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Juan Antonio GALLO**, christened 3 Dec 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Joseph Ildefonso GALLO**, christened 1 Feb 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Ignacia Polonia GALLO**, christened 15 Oct 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Felipe Jesus GALLO** (Joseph Ignacio). He married on 3 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosa PEREZ**, daughter of Maria Antonia REYNA.

Children of mulato libre Felipe Jesus GALLO and mulata libre Maria Rosa PEREZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Guadalupe GALLO**, christened 17 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Juana Maria GALLO**, christened 6 Jul 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Jesus GALLO**, christened 19 Jan 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Juan Patricio RODRIGUEZ Image 202-3

1. **mulato Juan Patricio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 29 Feb 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ramona ENCARNACION**.

Marriage of mulato Juan Antonio MARTINEZ Image 204-2

1. **mulato Juan Antonio MARTINEZ**. He married on 1 Mar 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Bernarda Teresa JESUS**.

Marriage of mulato Sebastian GINES Image 204-1

1. **mulato Sebastian GINES**. He married on 1 Mar 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis LUGO**.

**Marriage of
Eusebio Obispo CADENA
Image 202-4**

1. **Eusebio Obispo CADENA**. He married on 1 Mar 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dominga CANDELARIA**.

**Descendants of
Pedro Joseph GARZA and Ana Francisca PERALES
Image 204-4**

1. **Pedro Joseph GARZA**. He married on 2 Mar 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca PERALES**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Ana Francisca PERALES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Manuel GARCIA
Image 205-1**

1. **mulato Manuel GARCIA**. He married on 2 Mar 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph REYES
Images 204<->205**

1. **mulato Joseph REYES**. He married (1) on 2 Mar 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**; (2) on 25 Feb 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isidora ZAPATA**.

**Marriage of
Leonardo Antonio VALENCIA
Image 205-2**

1. **Leonardo Antonio VALENCIA**. He married (1) **Maria SANCHEZ**; (2) on 1 May 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernarda Francisca (---)**.

**Descendants of
Pedro Alcantar ALANIS and Ana Maria GONZALEZ
Image 205-3**

1. **Pedro Alcantar ALANIS**. He married (1) **Maria REYES**; (2) on 27 Aug 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula AGUIRRE**; (3) on 23 May 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GONZALEZ**.

Children of Pedro Alcantar ALANIS and Ana Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ignacia ALANIS**, born about 1777; christened 8 Aug 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Mar 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ**, born about 1768 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis Candelaria Nepomucena GARCIA.
- 3 ii **Ana Francisca Refugio ALANIS**, christened 15 Oct 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Francisca ALANIS**, christened 19 Oct 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Manuela ALANIS**. She married **indio Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**.
- + 6 v **Maria Estefana ALANIS**, christened 9 Aug 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria AYALA**.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Manuela ALANIS** (Pedro Alcantar). She married on 28 Jul 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Diego SANCHEZ and Maria Agustina CANTU.

Children of Maria Manuela ALANIS and indio Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Celedonia SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Julian SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Estefana ALANIS** (Pedro Alcantar), christened 9 Aug 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria AYALA**, born about 1781, son of Joseph Jesus AYALA and Maria Gertrudis VILLANUEVA.

Children of Maria Estefana ALANIS and Jose Maria AYALA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Perfecta AYALA**, christened 20 Apr 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Blas Antonio VILLAFUERTE

Image 205-4

1. **Blas Antonio VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 25 May 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Segunda ESCALANTE**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Jacinto ROQUE
Images 206<>207**

1. **mulato Joseph Jacinto ROQUE**. He married on 26 Jun 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Nicolasa Gregoria (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Diego RUBIO and mulata Adriana GONZALEZ
Image 208-1**

1. **mulato Diego RUBIO**. He married on 8 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Adriana GONZALEZ**.

Children of mulato Diego RUBIO and mulata Adriana GONZALEZ were as follows:

2 i **Domingo Trinidad RUBIO**, christened 1 Jun 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Antonio GARZA
Image 207-1**

1. **mulato Antonio GARZA**. He married on 8 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Manuel TOVARES and Maria Felipa
ESCAMILLA
Image 207-4**

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel TOVARES**, buried in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa ESCAMILLA**; (2) on 1 Sep 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia Narcisa CONDA**, born in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Manuel TOVARES and Maria Felipa ESCAMILLA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Luis TOVARES**, christened 25 Aug 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Manuel PELAYO
Image 207-2**

1. **Juan Manuel PELAYO**. He married on 11 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

Dorotea MONCIVAIS.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Manuel GUADALAJARA
Image 208-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel GUADALAJARA.** He married on 12 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Manuela (---).**

**Descendants of
indio Juan Miguel PACHECO and mulata Maria Apolonia
HERNANDEZ and Juana Antonia ALVAREZ
Image 207-3**

1. **indio Juan Miguel PACHECO.** He married (1) on 24 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Apolonia HERNANDEZ;** (2) on 29 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia ALVAREZ.**

Children of indio Juan Miguel PACHECO and mulata Maria Apolonia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel Antonio PACHECO,** christened 10 Feb 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Juan Miguel PACHECO and Juana Antonia ALVAREZ were as follows:
3 i **Joseph Miguel PACHECO,** christened 14 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **Juan Miguel PACHECO,** christened 29 Jun 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Joseph GARZA
Image 208-3**

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph GARZA.** He married on 18 Aug 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Francisca GONZALEZ.**

**Marriage of
Francisco EUGENIO
Image 208-4**

1. **Francisco EUGENIO.** He married on 29 Aug 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoria (---).**

Descendants of

mulato Joseph Alejandro LISARDO and Maria Francisca MONTOYA

Image 208-5

1. **mulato Joseph Alejandro LISARDO**. He married (1) **Maria Francisca MONTOYA**; (2) on 3 Sep 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Catarina GARZA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Alejandro LISARDO and Maria Francisca MONTOYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Vicenta LISARDO**, christened 18 Apr 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Diego ZAMORA

Image 208-6

1. **Juan Diego ZAMORA**. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria (---)**; (2) on 24 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**; (3) on 11 Oct 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Maria CAMPOS**.

Descendants of indio Anastacio AMAYA and Maria Teresa MORAN

Images 208<>209

1. **indio Anastacio AMAYA**. He married (1) on 24 Oct 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Javiera GARZA**; (2) on 27 Apr 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa MORAN**, christened 3 Nov 1773 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Vitorino MORAN and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of indio Anastacio AMAYA and Maria Teresa MORAN were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Jose Marcelino Asencion AMAYA**, born about 1789; christened 8 Jun 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Oct 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Paula SANCHEZ**, born about 1786, daughter of Jacinto SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis VASQUEZ.
- 3 ii **Maria Salome AMAYA**, christened 28 Oct 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio AMAYA**, christened 17 Jan 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Sep 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CABRERA**, christened 5 Mar 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Cayetano CABRERA and Ana Maria RIOS.

Marriage of Juan Remigio LOPEZ

Image 209-1

1. **Juan Remigio LOPEZ**. He married on 22 Nov 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

Casilda BAEZ.

**Descendants of
mestiza Diego Joseph CARRILLO and mestizo Juana Maria
PERALES
Image 209-2**

1. **mestiza Diego Joseph CARRILLO.** He married (1) **Maria Jesus LEAS**; (2) on 26 Feb 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Magdalena AMAYA**; (3) on 24 Nov 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juana Maria PERALES.**

Children of mestiza Diego Joseph CARRILLO and mestizo Juana Maria PERALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Salvador CARRILLO**, christened 18 Jul 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Tomas CARRILLO**, born about 1777. He married (1) **Maria Teresa Jesus SALAZAR**; (2) **india Maria Micaela GONZALEZ.**

Generation 2

3. **Jose Tomas CARRILLO** (Diego Joseph), born about 1777. He married (1) on 22 Oct 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus SALAZAR**; (2) on 17 Aug 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela GONZALEZ**, born about 1798, daughter of indio Blas Jose GONZALEZ and india Maria Manuela VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Tomas CARRILLO and Maria Teresa Jesus SALAZAR were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Manuel CARRILLO**, christened 26 Aug 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **coyota Maria Josefa CARRILLO**, christened 23 Mar 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Isabel CARRILLO**, christened 13 Jul 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Paula CARRILLO**, christened 23 Jan 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Juan Jose CARRILLO**, christened 20 Feb 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Luisa CARRILLO**, christened 28 Jun 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Manuela CARRILLO**, christened 14 Jun 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 viii **Maria Manuela CARRILLO**, christened 27 Jun 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas CARRILLO and india Maria Micaela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Pedro Jose CARRILLO**, christened 25 Oct 1820 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Francisca CARRILLO**, christened 6 Apr 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Ana CARRILLO**, christened 30 Jul 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 15 iv **Jose Tranquilino CARRILLO**, christened 11 Jul 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Antonio RAMIREZ
Image 209-4**

1. **mulato Antonio RAMIREZ**. He married (1) on 17 Jan 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Rafaela CRUZ**; (2) on 8 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Clara JESUS**.

**Marriage of
mulato Felipe NERIA
Image 209-3**

1. **mulato Felipe NERIA**. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe Luciana (---)**; (2) on 8 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria ROSALIA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Gordiano RUIZ
Image 209-5**

1. **mulato Joseph Gordiano RUIZ**. He married on 14 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana ENCARNACION**.

**Descendants of
Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Albina (---)
Images 209<>210**

1. **Mateo RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 16 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Albina (---)**.

Children of Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Albina (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1784 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Barbara RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Dec 1785 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4 iii **india Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1791. She married on 3 Sep 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Onorato SALAZAR**, christened 16 Feb 1791 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Guadalupe SALAZAR and Ana Gertrudis YBARRA.

**Descendants of
Ignacio Teodosio VALLE and Juana Francisca Ines**

Nepomucena VALDEZ

Image 210-1

1. **Ignacio Teodosio VALLE**, son of Pedro Joseph VALLE and Francisca GARZA. He married on 9 Feb 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena VALDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Ignacio Teodosio VALLE and Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena VALDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Ana Petra Josefa VALLE , christened 8 Jul 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Pedro Joseph Julian VALLE , christened 22 Mar 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Josefa Rosalia VALLE , christened 26 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Joseph Melchor VALLE , christened 10 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Juan Joseph Clemete VALLE , christened 27 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Pedro Joseph Pascasio VALLE , christened 23 Oct 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 8 | vii | Juana Josefa Rafaela VALLE , christened 26 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Feliciano GARCIA . |

Generation 2

8. **Juana Josefa Rafaela VALLE** (Ignacio Teodosio), christened 26 Jun 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Feliciano GARCIA**, son of Joseph GARCIA and Ana Maria (---).

Children of Juana Josefa Rafaela VALLE and Feliciano GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9 | i | Antonio Guadalupe GARCIA , christened 18 Dec 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ii | Julian GARCIA , born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iii | Jose Maria Magdaleno GARCIA , christened 24 Jul 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | iv | Maria Francisca Rosalia GARCIA , christened 6 Oct 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | v | Jose Francisco GARCIA , christened 1 Feb 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of mulato Pablo ROSALIA

Image 210-2

1. **mulato Pablo ROSALIA**. He married on 1 May 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana ANGELES**.

**Marriage of
mulato Cristobal Santiago GARCIA
Image 210-3**

1. **mulato Cristobal Santiago GARCIA**. He married on 3 May 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Victoria Polonia VASQUEZ**.

**Descendants of
Bartolome ESCAMILLA and Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ
Image 210-4**

1. **Bartolome ESCAMILLA**. He married on 11 May 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Bartolome ESCAMILLA and Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Gregorio ESCAMILLA**, christened 22 Nov 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Carlos ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Nov 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Luis Antonio ANGELES
Image 210-5**

1. **mulato Luis Antonio ANGELES**. He married on 25 May 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Ascencion RAMIREZ**.

**Marriage of
Antonio Ciriaco CERVANTES
Images 210<>211**

1. **Antonio Ciriaco CERVANTES**. He married on 15 Jun 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea Candelaria MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of
Pablo ARISMENDEZ
Image 211-1**

1. **Pablo ARISMENDEZ**. He married on 25 Jun 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Simon FUENTE and Francisca Estefania CORTINAS**

and Maria Antonia RIOS

Image 211-2

1. **Joseph Simon FUENTE**. He married (1) on 26 Jun 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Estefania CORTINAS**; (2) on 19 Sep 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RIOS**.

Children of Joseph Simon FUENTE and Francisca Estefania CORTINAS were as follows:
 2 i **Ana Claudia Trinidad FUENTE**, christened 10 Jul 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Simon FUENTE and Maria Antonia RIOS were as follows:
 3 i **Juan Joseph Domingo FUENTE**, christened 8 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Joseph Claudio (---)

Image 211-3

1. **mulato Joseph Claudio (---)**. He married on 25 Jul 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Antonia REYES**.

Marriage of indio Claudio CRUZ

Image 211-4

1. **indio Claudio CRUZ**. He married on 31 Aug 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca REYES**.

Descendants of indio Juan Marcos GALVAN and mulata libre Maria Josefa SANCHEZ

Image 212-1

1. **indio Juan Marcos GALVAN**. He married on 2 Sep 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**.

Children of indio Juan Marcos GALVAN and mulata libre Maria Josefa SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria GALVAN**, christened 11 Sep 1788 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Juan Tomas CRUZ

Image 212-2

1. **mulato Juan Tomas CRUZ**. He married (1) **Maria Encarnacion (---)**; (2) on 21 Oct 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Ignacia LOPEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Antonio LONGORIA**

Image 212-3

1. **mulato Antonio LONGORIA**. He married (1) **Maria Javiera (---)**; (2) on 22 Oct 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia CASILDA**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Ubaldo MACIAS and mulata libre
Nicolasa HERNANDEZ**

Image 212-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ubaldo MACIAS**. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Nicolasa HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 24 Oct 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa JESUS**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Ubaldo MACIAS and mulata libre Nicolasa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio MACIAS**, christened 20 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Dorotea MACIAS**, christened 14 Jun 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio MARTIN**

Image 215-1

1. **Joseph Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 7 Nov 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **esclava Maria Nicolasa NAJAR**.

**Marriage of
Antonio Damasio ZAMORA**

Image 215-2

1. **Antonio Damasio ZAMORA**. He married on 10 Nov 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela SANCHEZ**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Antonio Basilio RIOS and Josefa Cipriana SOTO**

Image 215-3

1. **mestizo Antonio Basilio RIOS**, son of Cristobal RIOS and Maria Concepcion CHACON. He married (1) on 20 Nov 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Cipriana SOTO**; (2) on 4 Sep 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, born 19 Sep 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Sep 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Bernardo RODRIGUEZ and Ana Dominga REYES.

Children of mestizo Antonio Basilio RIOS and Josefa Cipriana SOTO were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Antonio RIOS**, born about 1774. He married (1) **india Leandra Ramona SALDANA**; (2) **india Francisca Viviana MANCILLA**; (3) **mestiza Maria Matiana ALDAPE**; (4) **india Maria Manuela ROBLED**O.
- + 3 ii **mulata Maria Teresa Jesus RIOS**, christened 27 Aug 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **indio Pedro Jose RUBIO**; (2) **mulato Jose Francisco ALDAPE**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Antonio RIOS** (Antonio Basilio), born about 1774. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Leandra Ramona SALDANA**; (2) on 10 Aug 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Viviana MANCILLA**, christened 9 Dec 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel Maria MANCILLA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ; (3) on 6 Oct 1813 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Matiana ALDAPE**, born about 1798, daughter of Jose Anselmo ALDAPE and Juana Josefa AGUIRRE; (4) on 14 Sep 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela ROBLED**O, christened 5 Sep 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ambrosio ROBLEDO and Maria Dominga MARTINEZ.

Children of indio Jose Antonio RIOS and india Francisca Viviana MANCILLA were as follows:

- 4 i **india Maria Guadalupe RIOS**, born about 1799.

Children of indio Jose Antonio RIOS and india Maria Manuela ROBLEDO were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Martin RIOS**, christened 13 Nov 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Paula RIOS**, christened 6 Mar 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Isidra RIOS**, christened 17 May 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata Maria Teresa Jesus RIOS** (Antonio Basilio), christened 27 Aug 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 9 Jan 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Jose RUBIO**; (2) on 10 Feb 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Francisco ALDAPE**.

Children of mulata Maria Teresa Jesus RIOS and mulato Jose Francisco ALDAPE were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Salome ALDAPE**, christened 21 Oct 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Marcos ACEVES
Image 215-4**

1. **Marcos ACEVES**. He married on 13 Jan 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia VALDEZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Damasio (---) and mulata Maria Tomasa (---)
Images 215<>216**

1. **mulato Joseph Damasio (---)**. He married on 14 Jan 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Tomasa (---)**.

Children of mulato Joseph Damasio (---) and mulata Maria Tomasa (---) were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco (---)**, christened 12 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Francisco VILLEGAS
Image 216-1**

1. **mulato Joseph Francisco VILLEGAS**. He married (1) **Petra Elena (---)**; (2) on 10 Feb 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Juliana ARZOLA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Pedro Tomas HERNANDEZ
Image 216-2**

1. **mulato Pedro Tomas HERNANDEZ**. He married on 21 Apr 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Esmeregilda CONCEPCION**.

**Marriage of
Antonio Roberto JESUS
Image 216-3**

1. **Antonio Roberto JESUS**. He married (1) **Maria GUTIERREZ**; (2) on 30 Apr 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Fabiana Sebastiana LOPEZ**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Desiderio (---)
Images 217<>218**

1. **Joseph Desiderio (---)**. He married on 31 May 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa MACIAS**.

Marriage of

Joseph Miguel MOYA

Image 218-1

1. **Joseph Miguel MOYA**. He married on 31 May 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jesusa ANISALIA**.

Marriage of Joseph BALBANEDA

Image 218-2

1. **Joseph BALBANEDA**. He married (1) **Nicolasa JUAREZ**; (2) on 14 Jun 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARZA**.

Marriage of indio Joseph Manuel VERA

Image 218-3

1. **indio Joseph Manuel VERA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Francisco Valerio VERA and Zeferina REYES. He married (1) on 17 Sep 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis MUNIZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph Justo MUNIZ and mulata libre Paulina Manuela SANCHEZ; (2) on 17 Jun 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria (---)**.

Descendants of Joseph Marcelo RUBIO and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ

Images 218<>219

1. **Joseph Marcelo RUBIO**. He married on 18 Jun 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**.

Children of Joseph Marcelo RUBIO and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | i | Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RUBIO , christened 19 Dec 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Basilia Tiburcia RUBIO , christened 23 Apr 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Josefa RUBIO , christened 28 Mar 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Guadalupe RUBIO , christened 24 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Juan Antonio TOVARES and Maria Benita REYES and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ

Image 219-1

1. **Juan Antonio TOVARES**. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Benita REYES**; (2) on 23 May 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan Antonio TOVARES and Maria Benita REYES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Encarnacion TOVARES**, christened 24 Mar 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio TOVARES and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 3 i **mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES**, born about 1791. She married (1) **Jose Maria SANCHEZ**; (2) **indio Juan Miguel AGUILERA**.

Generation 2

3. **mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES** (Juan Antonio), born about 1791. She married (1) **Jose Maria SANCHEZ**; (2) on 28 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Miguel AGUILERA**, born about 1767, son of Esteban AGUILERA and Dominga GUTIERREZ.

Children of mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES and Jose Maria SANCHEZ were as follows:

4 i **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Dominga SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulata Juana Rufina TOVARES and indio Juan Miguel AGUILERA were as follows:

6 i **Maria Magdalena AGUILERA**, christened 24 Jul 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Ignacio GONZALEZ and Maria Guadalupe REYES Image 219-2

1. **Juan Ignacio GONZALEZ**. He married on 8 Jul 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe REYES**.

Children of Juan Ignacio GONZALEZ and Maria Guadalupe REYES were as follows:

2 i **Francisco SALAS**, christened 21 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Pablo Casimiro RAMIREZ and mulata Paula Benita GOMEZ Image 219-3

1. **mulato Pablo Casimiro RAMIREZ**. He married on 26 Jul 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Paula Benita GOMEZ**.

Children of mulato Pablo Casimiro RAMIREZ and mulata Paula Benita GOMEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Mar 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Narciso RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Aug 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Celedonia Casimira RAMIREZ**, christened 6 Mar 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **india Maria Nicolasa RAMIREZ**, christened 28 Dec 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Feb 1803 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco NANEZ**, son of Joseph Florentino NANEZ and Maria Rosalia CHAVEZ.
- 6 v **Maria Agustina Guadalupe RAMIREZ**, christened 6 Feb 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph ALBERTO
Image 219-4**

1. **Joseph ALBERTO**. He married on 28 Jul 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Marcela GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Antonio CUELLO
Image 220-1**

1. **mulato Antonio CUELLO**. He married on 4 Aug 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria REYES**.

**Marriage of
Juan Agustin MONTERO
Image 220-2**

1. **Juan Agustin MONTERO**. He married on 19 Aug 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa PETITO CAMPA**.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Basilio VENTURA and india Prudencia BRUNA
Image 220-3**

1. **indio Joseph Basilio VENTURA**. He married on 8 Sep 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Prudencia BRUNA**.

Children of indio Joseph Basilio VENTURA and india Prudencia BRUNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Francisca VENTURA**, christened 2 Nov 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Francisco Damacio (---)
Image 220-4**

1. **mulato Francisco Damacio (---)**. He married on 29 Oct 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Guadalupe (---)**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Salvador GARZA
Image 221-2**

1. **mestizo Joseph Salvador GARZA**. He married on 29 Oct 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Jacinta CORNELIA**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Santiago MOLINA and mulata Maria
Encarnacion PALACIOS
Image 221-1**

1. **mulato Joseph Santiago MOLINA**. He married on 29 Oct 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Encarnacion PALACIOS**.

Children of mulato Joseph Santiago MOLINA and mulata Maria Encarnacion PALACIOS were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato Joseph Tomas MOLINA**, christened 28 Dec 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mulata Maria Francisca VASQUEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Hilaria Refugio CHARLES**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Joseph Tomas MOLINA** (Joseph Santiago), christened 28 Dec 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Francisca VASQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Gil VASQUEZ and Maria Dorotea BAEZ; (2) on 20 Sep 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Hilaria Refugio CHARLES**, born about 1793, daughter of Jose Antonio Rafael CHARLES and mulata Maria Antonia CASAS.

Children of mulato Joseph Tomas MOLINA and mulata Maria Francisca VASQUEZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Manuel MOLINA**, christened 13 Jun 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **india Maria Cayetana MOLINA**, christened 11 Sep 1802 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Jasinto CORNELIO
Image 221-3**

1. **mulato Jasinto CORNELIO**. He married on 2 Nov 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Antonia (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Tomas RAMIREZ and mestiza Juana Gertrudis
AMAYA
Image 221-4**

1. **mestizo Juan Tomas RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Rosa Maria Feliciano (---)**; (2) on 6 Nov 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Gertrudis AMAYA**; (3) on 12 Mar 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor PERALTA**.

Children of mestizo Juan Tomas RAMIREZ and mestiza Juana Gertrudis AMAYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria Encarnacion RAMIREZ**, christened 3 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Marcos Facundo RAMIREZ**, christened 1 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Hilaria SANCHEZ**; (2) **Maria Luz SANCHEZ**.
- 4 iii **mulato Juan Jose RAMIREZ**. He married on 28 Nov 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Estefana CABRIELES**, daughter of Jorge CABRIELES and Maria PEREZ.

Generation 2

3. **Marcos Facundo RAMIREZ** (Juan Tomas), christened 1 May 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Apr 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hilaria SANCHEZ**; (2) on 25 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz SANCHEZ**, born about 1790, daughter of Jose Eugenio SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia GARCIA.

Children of Marcos Facundo RAMIREZ and Maria Hilaria SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Acencion RAMIREZ**, born about 1797.
- 6 ii **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, born about 1800.

Children of Marcos Facundo RAMIREZ and Maria Luz SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Rafaela RAMIREZ**, christened 22 Jan 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Encarnacion RAMIREZ**, christened 28 Mar 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, christened 19 Dec 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Rafaela Teresa RAMIREZ**, christened 21 Oct 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Santiago HERNANDEZ and Juana Juliana
VILLANUEVA
Image 222-2**

1. **mestizo Santiago HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) on 6 May 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca (---)**; (2) on 24 Nov 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Juliana VILLANUEVA**.

Children of mestizo Santiago HERNANDEZ and Juana Juliana VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Pablo FLORES Images 221<>222

1. **mulato Pablo FLORES**. He married on 24 Nov 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Magdalena LOPEZ**.

Marriage of mulato Pablo Antonio GARCIA Image 222-1

1. **mulato Pablo Antonio GARCIA**. He married (1) **Maria Luz (---)**; (2) on 24 Nov 1766 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gervacia SEFERINA**.

Descendants of Juan Joseph VALDEZ and Ana Maria SOLANO Image 222-3

1. **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria SOLANO**; (2) on 5 May 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GUTIERREZ**, born in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph VALDEZ and Ana Maria SOLANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Joseph Damasio VALDEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Francisca Simona VALDEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia VALDEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Blas Jose DAVILA**; (2) **Juan Antonio RIVAS**.
- 7 vi **Joseph Antonio Leonardo VALDEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Ignacio Sirbulo VALDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Maria VALDEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 10 ix **Jose Maria VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro FLORES**.
- 12 xi **Maria Ines VALDEZ**. She married on 14 Feb 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose FUENTE**, son of Joaquin FUENTES and Isabel POLANCO.

Generation 2

6. **Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia VALDEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 17 Aug 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Aug 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Jose DAVILA**, christened 22 Dec 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Felipe DAVILA and Catarina TREVINO; (2) on 12 Apr 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Antonio RIVAS**, born about 1770, son of Manual Antonio RIVAS and Juana Gregoria ESCOBEDO.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia VALDEZ and Blas Jose DAVILA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Polinario DAVILA**, christened 12 Feb 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia VALDEZ and Juan Antonio RIVAS were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Carlos Teodosio RIVAS**, christened 5 Nov 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Rafael Felix RIVAS**, christened 11 Jul 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Felicitas Rosario RIVAS**, christened 11 Jul 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 11 Oct 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Sep 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro FLORES**, born about 1791, son of Jose Desiderio FLORES and Ana Maria LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ and Pedro FLORES were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Manuel FLORES**, christened 30 Jul 1811 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Teresa FLORES**, christened 17 Oct 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Juana Jesus Francisca FLORES**, christened 13 Sep 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan PALOMO and Francisca AMAYA

Image 225-1

1. **Juan PALOMO**. He married (1) **Maria CRUZ**; (2) on 12 Jan 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca AMAYA**.

Children of Juan PALOMO and Francisca AMAYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Gertrudis Santos PALOMO**, christened 7 Nov 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio BELTRAN
Image 225-2**

1. **Joseph Antonio BELTRAN**. He married on 14 Jan 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Teresa ALDAPE**.

**Marriage of
Pedro FERNANDEZ FUENTE
Image 225-3**

1. **Pedro FERNANDEZ FUENTE**. He married (1) **Gertrudis VALDEZ**; (2) on 3 Feb 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria ALANIS**.

**Marriage of
Vicente Anastacio HERNANDEZ
Images 225<>226**

1. **Vicente Anastacio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 1 Mar 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Juan Pablo (---)
Image 226-1**

1. **Juan Pablo (---)**. He married on 2 Mar 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Luisa (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ
Image 233-1**

1. **mulato Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 3 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Luz TOVARES**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Benito VALDEZ and Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE
Image 233-2**

1. **Joseph Benito VALDEZ**. He married on 5 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**.

Children of Joseph Benito VALDEZ and Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luz VALDEZ**, christened 15 May 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Manuel OLMOS and esclava Maria Nicolasa NAJAR
Image 234-1**

1. **Joseph Manuel OLMOS**. He married on 6 May 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **esclava Maria Nicolasa NAJAR**.

Children of Joseph Manuel OLMOS and esclava Maria Nicolasa NAJAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Manuel Santiago OLMOS**, christened 27 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Manuela OLMOS**, christened 6 Jun 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulata Maria Josefa Dolores OLMOS**, christened 15 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Onofre ARREDONDO**.
- + 5 iv **mulato esclavo Jose Luis Paulino OLMOS**. He married **india Maria Inocencia GUERRERO**.

Generation 2

4. **mulata Maria Josefa Dolores OLMOS** (Joseph Manuel), christened 15 Apr 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Dec 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Onofre ARREDONDO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio ARREDONDO and Maria Javiera RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of mulata Maria Josefa Dolores OLMOS and Jose Onofre ARREDONDO were as follows:

- 6 i **Antonio ARREDONDO**.
- 7 ii **Jose Arsenio ARREDONDO**, christened 9 Dec 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulato esclavo Jose Luis Paulino OLMOS** (Joseph Manuel). He married on 2 Oct 1793 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Inocencia GUERRERO**, daughter of Bernardo Leonardo GUERRERO and Maria Gertrudis ALMANZA.

Children of mulato esclavo Jose Luis Paulino OLMOS and india Maria Inocencia GUERRERO were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Hilario OLMOS**, christened 6 Nov 1795 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Bartolo OLMOS**, christened 26 Aug 1797 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **india Maria Nicolasa OLMOS**, christened 2 Sep 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Marcelino OLMOS**, christened 21 Jun 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

INDEX

(--)		india Rosa Candida	98
Ana Maria	121, 127	indio Agustin Lorenzo	27
Ana Maria Clara ((--))	15	indio Bernabe Miguel	63
Ana Maria Dominga	96	indio Domingo Claudio	32
Anselma (SANTOS).....	38	indio Faustino Miguel	94
Antonia (REYES).....	123	indio Francisco Javier	16
Antonia Gertrudis	53	indio Juan Albino.....	15
Antonia Manuela	58	indio Juan Andres	93
Bernarda Francisca	114	indio Julian Timoteo.....	14
Catarina Javiera (JESUS).....	16	indio Marcelo Simon.....	16
Felipa (CRUZ).....	15	indio Pedro Antonio	82
Francisco Gorge.....	21	indio Salvador Cristobal	85
Gertrudis (SALDANA)	22	Jacinta Teresa	70
india Ana Maria	3, 100	Jose Joaquin (1757-).....	27
india Ana Maria Clara	15	Jose Lazaro	62
india Asencia Maria Antonia.....	18	Josefa (MACIAS).....	126
india Caterina Olaya.....	30	Joseph Antonio.....	18, 23
india Francisca Gervasia	72	Joseph Desiderio.....	126
india Isabel Ramona.....	48	Joseph Fernando (1768-)	83
india Juana Faustina	27, 57	Joseph Francisco (1763-)	71
india Juana Francisca.....	10, 58	Joseph Francisco (1771-)	126
india Juana Maria.....	5, 16, 29	Joseph Ildefonso (1776-).....	71
india Juana Olaya.....	74	Joseph Joaquin	92
india Maria Antonia	16	Joseph Leandro (1763-)	71
india Maria Ascencia	5	Joseph Lorenzo (1759-).....	20
india Maria Bartola.....	71	Joseph Marcos.....	64
india Maria Carmen.....	21	Joseph Tiburcio.....	22
india Maria Esmeregilda	26, 72	Joseph Vicente	5
india Maria Felipa	109	Juan Manuel (1760-).....	70
india Maria Francisca.....	57, 132	Juan Melchor (1776-).....	83
india Maria Gertrudis.....	85	Juan Nicolas	12, 103
india Maria Guadalupe	85	Juan Pablo	134
india Maria Isidora.....	69	Juan Salvador	80
india Maria Josefa.....	19	Juana (OROZCO)	80
india Maria Juliana	74	Juana Basilia.....	110
india Maria Leonarda	27	Juana Francisca.....	23
india Maria Leonicia	81	Juana Francisca ((--)).....	23
india Maria Magdalena.....	4	Juana Gertrudis.....	92
india Maria Marcela.....	14	Juana Gertrudis ((--)).....	92
india Maria Micaela	83	Juana Josefa ((--)).....	5
india Maria Pascuala.....	6	Juana Luisa	134
india Maria Petrona	17	Juana Luisa ((--))	134
india Maria Serafina	4	Juana Maria.....	71
india Polita Josefa.....	56, 112	Juana Maria ((--)).....	16, 71
india Ramona Leonarda.....	3	Juana Maria (1765-).....	39
india Rita Matiana	35	Juana Maria (GRANADO).....	82

Juana Micaela (RAMIREZ).....	32	Maria Leonarda ((---))	27
Juliana Cayetana	93	Maria Leonicia ((---))	81
Juliana Cayetana ((---))	93	Maria Loreto.....	86
lobo Juan Pedro.....	38	Maria Lucia	62
Lorenza Brigida.....	93	Maria Luz.....	132
Marcela Francisca (1754-).....	14	Maria Magdalena.....	22
Margarita Marta	80	Maria Marcela ((---)).....	14
Margarita Marta ((---))	80	Maria Martina.....	62
Maria (PAZ).....	103	Maria Micaela ((---))	83
Maria (SANTOS).....	22	Maria Monica (LOYA).....	94
Maria Albina.....	120	Maria Paula.....	105
Maria Albina (1768-).....	71	Maria Pilar.....	112
Maria Anastacia.....	12	Maria Remigia.....	32
Maria Anastacia ((---)).....	12	Maria Tecla (1765-).....	71
Maria Bartola	39	Maria Teresa	61
Maria Bartola ((---))	39	Maria Tomasa	23, 36
Maria Bernarda	59, 90	Maria Tomasa ((---))	126
Maria Carmen	17	Maria Victoria	117
Maria Catarina.....	91, 94	mestiza Antonia Basilia	101
Maria Catarina Melchora.....	6	mestiza Catarina Josefa.....	44
Maria Cecilia	91	mestiza Eusebia Francisca.....	109
Maria Celestina.....	75	mestiza Juana Albina.....	22
Maria Cesaria.....	23	mestiza Juana Gregoria.....	14
Maria Dominga	78	mestiza Juana Josefa.....	5
Maria Dorotea	99	mestiza Maria Albina.....	37, 80
Maria Encarnacion	124	mestiza Maria Cecilia	47
Maria Eugenia.....	39	mestiza Maria Estefana	46
Maria Feliciana	21	mestiza Maria Gregoria.....	64
Maria Feliciana ((---))	21	mestiza Maria Juliana.....	65
Maria Francisca.....	100	mestiza Maria Loreto.....	65
Maria Francisca (VILLASENOR)	18	mestiza Maria Marcelina.....	29
Maria Gertrudis	59	mestiza Maria Pascuala	60
Maria Gertrudis ((---))	85	mestiza Maria Rita.....	56
Maria Gregoria.....	62	mestiza Petrona Dionisia	42
Maria Gregoria ((---)).....	62, 64	mestiza Teresa Carmen.....	45
Maria Guadalupe	80	Micaela Rosalia.....	94
Maria Guadalupe ((---)).....	130	Micaela Rosalia ((---)).....	94
Maria Guadalupe (1754-).....	15	mulata Ana Maria	64
Maria Guadalupe Luciana.....	120	mulata Antonia Rosalia	21
Maria Hipolita	81	mulata Francisca Gertrudis.....	97
Maria Ines.....	63	mulata Francisca Javiera	99
Maria Ines ((---)).....	63	mulata Gertrudis Luciana.....	91
Maria Isabel.....	63	mulata Juana Antonia	131
Maria Jacinta.....	58	mulata Juana Gertrudis.....	21
Maria Javiera	124	mulata Juana Manuela.....	92
Maria Jesus.....	91	mulata Juana Maria.....	68, 97
Maria Josefa.....	134	mulata Juana Miliana.....	92
Maria Josefa (1759-).....	62	mulata libre Juana Estacia.....	83
Maria Juliana ((---)).....	65	mulata libre Juana Maria.....	18
Maria Leocadia (SOTELO).....	103	mulata libre Margarita	3

mulata libre Micaela Narcisa	10	Julian Patricio	111
mulata Maria Antonia	63	Maria Eusebia (CAMACHO).....	111
mulata Maria Basilia	85	Maria Teresa	110
mulata Maria Concepcion.....	98	AGILAR	
mulata Maria Cornelia	48	Alejandra (CRUZ)	90
mulata Maria Dolores.....	20, 95	Vicente Alifonso.....	90
mulata Maria Gertrudis	114	AGUAYO	
mulata Maria Graciana	97	tresalva Juana Josefa	32
mulata Maria Guadalupe.....	130	AGUILAR	
mulata Maria Isidora	65, 94	Francisco Ricardo (1757-)	35
mulata Maria Jacinto	96	Juana Dolores (REYES)	35
mulata Maria Jesus	96	Maria Anastacia	86
mulata Maria Leonarda.....	78	Maria Josefa.....	53
mulata Maria Luz.....	5	mestizo Juan Ramon.....	35
mulata Maria Manuela.....	117	AGUILERA	
mulata Maria Polita	58	Dominga (GUTIERREZ).....	128
mulata Maria Tomasa	66, 126	Esteban.....	128
mulata Nicolasa Gregoria	116	indio Juan Miguel (1767-)	128
mulata Rosalia Francisca	20	Juana Rufina (TOVARES) (1791-).....	128
mulato Francisco Damacio.....	130	Maria Magdalena (1821-).....	128
mulato Ignacio Teodoro.....	22	AGUIRRE	
mulato Joseph Claudio	123	Bernardino	13
mulato Joseph Damasio	126	Doroteo (1807-).....	14
mulato Joseph Nicolas	71	Eusebia	46
mulato Juan Esteban.....	83	Francisca (1774-)	13
mulato Juan Francisco	65	Joes Isidoro (1804-)	14
mulato libre Juan Crispin	15	Jose Jesus (1796-).....	14
mulato Luis Antonio	81	Joseph.....	10
mulato Miguel Faustino.....	20	Joseph Antonio (1754-).....	13
Petra Elena	126	Joseph Maria Encarnacion (1771-)	13
Petra Zeferina (1770-).....	83	Juan Jose (1801-)	14
Rosa Agustina.....	103	Juan Joseph Cruz (1765-).....	13
Rosa Maria	105, 118	Juana Josefa.....	125
Rosa Maria Feliciana	131	Maria Alejandra.....	104
Rosalia Francisca ((--))	20	Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ)	10
Vitoriano Pascual	39	Maria Bernarda (DORIA).....	13
ACEVES		Maria Catarina (1778-)	13
Marcos.....	126	Maria Francisca (VILLAFUERTE)	104
Maria Rosalia (VALDEZ).....	126	Maria Gertrudis (CARRILLO) (1777-)	13
ACOSTA		Maria Ignacia	134
Alberta (BALBOA)	20	mestiza Maria Guadalupe	57, 105, 118
Ana Maria (1761-)	20	Paula	82, 115
Joseph Ignacio	20	Rosa Maria (1756-)	13
Juan Joseph (1756-).....	20	Valentin	104
Juliana Martina (1768-).....	20	ALANIS	
Maria Santos (1758-).....	20	Ana Francisca Refugio (1771-)	82, 115
Simon (1765-)	20	Ana Maria.....	83, 134
ADAME		Ana Maria (GONZALEZ)	82, 115
Ana Teresa Jesus (PERALTA) (1780-)..	111	Juana Maria (CRUZ).....	108
indio Juan Andres.....	111	Maria (REYES)	82, 115

Maria Estefana (1784-).....	82, 115	Marcos.....	86
Maria Francisca (1779-).....	82, 115	Maria (JESUS)	112
Maria Ignacia (1777-)	82, 115	Maria Antonia (1806-).....	86
Maria Manuela.....	82, 115	Maria Ascencion (CASANOVA) (1785-)...31	
mestizo Joseph Gregorio.....	108	Maria Bruna (CASTRO) (1794-).....31, 32	
Paula (AGUIRRE).....	82, 115	Maria Carmen (SAENZ) (1792-).....31	
Pedro Alcantar	82, 115	Maria Catarina (1799-)	32
ALBERTO		Maria Encarnacion (1803-)	86
Joseph.....	129	Maria Josefa Dolores (BUENROSTRO)	
Juana Marcela (GONZALEZ).....	129	(1767-).....	86
ALBINA		Maria Lusgarda (CAMPOS) (1755-).....31	
Roberta.....	110	Maria Martina (LERMA)	31, 32
ALDAPE		Maria Nicolasa (GARCIA) (-1809)	31
Ana Teresa.....	134	Maria Rosalia (1764-)	31
Angela Faustina.....	22	Maria Victoria (1769-)	31
india Maria Manuela	37	Marta Antonia (1767-).....	31
Jose Anselmo	125	mestiza Maria Celestrina Dolores (1803-)	
Juana Francisca (REDONDO).....	18	32
Juana Josefa (AGUIRRE).....	125	mestizo Joseph Maximo (1778-).....	31
Maria Salome (1804-)	125	mestizo Pedro Nolasco.....	30
Maria Teresa Jesus (RIOS) (1778-)	125	mulata Maria Eduarda.....	32
mestiza Maria Matiana (1798-).....	125	mulato Jose Maria	31, 32
mestizo Juan Ignacio.....	18	mulato Juan German	31
mulato Jose Francisco	125	mulato libre Francisco	31
ALEJANDRO		Pablo Antonio (1771-).....	31
indio Joseph.....	109	Pedro Candelaria (1794-).....	32
Juan	64	Polita Josefa ((---))	112
Juana (BAUTISTA)	109	ALVAREZ	
Juana Rafaela (CASTRO)	72	indio Toribio.....	60
Maria	59	Joseph Santiago (1760-).....	60
Maria Dolores ((---)).....	20	Juana Antonia	117
Maria Felipa ((---))	109	Juana Maria (CRUZ).....	60
Maria Magdalena (ESCAMILLA).....	64	loba Juana Josefa.....	89
mulato Joseph	20, 72	Maria (XILOMENA).....	16
ALMAGUE		Maria Estacia (RODEA).....	45
Joseph Antonio.....	63	Maria Feliciana (1756-).....	16
Maria Ines ((---)).....	63	Maria Josefa (VASQUEZ)	16
Pablo Ildefonso (1759-).....	64	mestiza Maria Cipriana.....	8
ALMANZA		mestiza Maria Quiteria.....	36
Maria Gertrudis	135	mulato Esteban	16
ALVARADO		mulato Eusebio	45
Antonio Anastacio	112	mulato libre Joseph.....	16
Cipriana Luisa (1759-)	31	AMAYA	
Clara Francisca (CRUZ)	30	Antonia Luisa (PERALTA)	49
Estefana Encarnacion (BARRON).....	31	Francisca	47, 133
indio Francisco (1768-)	31	Francisca Javiera (GARZA).....	118
indio Jose Julian	86	indio Anastacio	118
indio Jose Tomas (1791-).....	86	Jose Antonio (1796-)	118
indio Juan Joseph Alejandro	31	Juana Paula (SANCHEZ) (1786-)	118
Juan Fermin (1756-).....	31	Maria Gertrudis (CABRERA) (1789-)	118

Maria Salome (1793-)	118	Jose Arsenio (1797-).....	135
Maria Teresa (MORAN) (1773-).....	118	Jose Onofre	135
mestiza Juana Gertrudis	131	Maria Javiera (RODRIGUEZ	
mestizo Jose Marcelino Asencion (1789-)		MONTEMAYOR).....	135
.....	118	Maria Josefa Dolores (OLMOS) (1773-)	135
mulata esclava Maria Magdalena... 66,	119	ARZOLA	
Pedro Joseph.....	49	mulata libre Antonia	97
Tomasa.....	75	mulata Maria Juliana.....	126
AMESCLA		Petra	15, 104
Nicolasa.....	58	ASENCIO	
ANACLETO		indio Gregorio	33
Maria Figenia	89	Juana Capistrana (CRUZ)	33
ANASTACIA		AVILA	
Basilia.....	27	coyote Pedro Jose (1788-).....	53
ANASTACIO		india Ramon Lorenzo	49
Marcos.....	61	Julian	53
Maria Teresa ((---))	61	Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS).....	53
ANDREA		Maria Manuela (NANEZ)	49
Maria Pascuala	92	Maria Petra Alejandra (LICEA).....	53
ANGELES		mestiza Juana Rosa	54
india Francisca Rosalia.....	90	mulata Juana Antonia	112
india Juana	121	Narciso	53
Maria Ascencion (RAMIREZ)	122	Pedro Joseph	53
mulato Luis Antonio	122	AYALA	
ANISALIA		Capitan Joseph Cayetano (-1756).....	111
Jesusa	127	Jose Maria (1781-).....	82, 115
APOLONIA		Josefa Francisca (TREVINO) (1695-1776)	
mulata libre Antonia.....	16	111
AREVALO		Joseph Jesus	82, 115
Joseph Felix	69	Julian	43
Maria Estefana.....	31	Maria Cayetana (RUIZ).....	43
Maria Figenia (TREVINO).....	69	Maria Estefana (ALANIS) (1784-)	82, 115
Maria Gertrudis (1761-)	67	Maria Gertrudis (1718-).....	111
Maria Ignacia	62	Maria Gertrudis (VILLANUEVA)	82, 115
Maria Manuela (RAMIREZ).....	67	Maria Ignacia	43
Maria Polonia	101	Maria Jesus.....	106
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	67	Maria Josefa.....	19
mestizo Joseph Cristobal.....	67	Maria Perfecta (1809-).....	83, 115
ARISMENDEZ		BAEZ	
Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)	122	Antonina (ARZOLA)	97
Pablo.....	122	Maria Casilda.....	119
ARISPE		Maria Dorotea	130
Ana Maria (DAVILA PENA).....	38	mulato libre Antonio Esmeregildo.....	97
Andres Bartolome.....	38	BALBANEDA	
Domingo Manuel Rudesindo (1761-)	38	Josefa (LEON)	66
Joseph Cornelio Cipriano (1762-)	38	Joseph.....	127
Juana Dios	75	Joseph Joaquin	66
ARREDONDO		Maria Teresa (GARZA).....	127
Antonio.....	135	Nicolasa (JUAREZ).....	127
Felipa Jesus	40	BALBOA	

Maria Isidora ((---)).....	94	Ana Teresa Jesus (1761-).....	56
mestiza Zeferina	45	Joseph Domingo (1766-).....	56
mulata Alberta.....	20	Maria Geronima	61, 93
mulato Bernardo	94	Maria Rosalia (LOPEZ)	56
BARCENAS		mestiza Juana Josefa.....	30, 81
Gertrudis Luciana ((---)).....	91	Tomas Domingo.....	56
indio Juan Pascual	91	BORGONIA	
BARRERA		Nicolasa	110
Antonia Basilia (1763-)	99	BOTELLO	
Juana Maria (1766-).....	100	Josefa Matilde (VILLARREAL).....	26
mulata Maria Catarina.....	24	Joseph Gordiano (1767-)	26
mulato Juan Antonio.....	99	Juana Juliana (1760-)	26
Rosa Maria (VILLAFUERTE).....	99	Juana Maria (JESUS).....	45
BARRIO		Manuel Antonio.....	39
Maria Catarina (SOLANO).....	15	Maria (GARCIA)	39
mestizo Antonio	15	Maria Josefa Eduarda (1773-).....	26
BARRIOS		Miguel Jesus (1764-).....	26
Jose Ubaldo (1774-).....	68	mulato Juan Joseph.....	45
Juana Dios (RAMIREZ) (1763-)	67	Pedro	26
BARRIOS MARTINEZ		Pedro Joseph (1775-).....	26
Jose.....	68	BRISENO	
Juana Maria (SANCHEZ)	68	Jacinta (GARCIA)	9
BARRON		mulato libre Juan Antonio	9
indio Leonicio Marcos.....	9	BRUNA	
mestiza Estefana Encarnacion	31	india Prudencia	129
Nicolasa (ENCARNACION)	9	BUENROSTRO	
BAUTISTA		Ana Dominga (1763-)	86
indio Juan	63	Ana Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ)	86
Juan Joseph.....	12	Francisca Rosalia (1765-).....	86
Juana	109	india Maria Josefa Dolores (1767-).....	86
Maria (MACIAS)	63	Joseph Miguel (1762-).....	86
Maria Esmeregilda ((---))	72	Joseph Segundo (1775-).....	86
Maria Rosales (NIEVES).....	12	Juana Maria Francisca (1772-).....	86
mestiza Juana.....	48	Maria Dominga (1786-).....	86
mulato Juan.....	72	Maria Guadalupe (1778-)	86
BELTRAN		Maria Loreto ((---)).....	86
Ana Teresa (ALDAPE)	134	Maria Manuela (SALAZAR) (1794-).....	86
Joseph Antonio.....	134	Maria Marta Alejandra (SANCHEZ)	86
BENEDITO		mestiza Maria Albina.....	25, 61, 93
Maria Martina ((---))	62	mestizo Joseph Eusebio (1777-).....	86
Miguel.....	62	mulato Jose Miguel.....	86
BENITO		CABRERA	
Joseph Francisco (1762-)	92	Ana Maria (RIOS)	118
Maria Felipa (SANTIAGO)	92	Maria Gertrudis (1789-).....	118
Maria Francisca (1772-).....	92	mulato libre Jose Cayetano.....	118
Maria Marcela (1767-)	92	CABRIELES	
Maria Micaela (1768-).....	92	india Josefa Antonia.....	28
Maria Tomasa (1765-)	92	india Juana Estefana	131
mulato Pablo	92	Jorge.....	131
BETANCOURT		Maria (PEREZ)	131

CADENA		Maria Ramona (VALDEZ).....	95
Dominga (CANDELARIA).....	114	mestiza Maria Barbara (1797-).....	88
Eusebio Obispo.....	114	mestiza Maria Lusgarda (1755-).....	31
CAILA		mestizo Jose Hipolito (1792-).....	88
Ioba Marta Rosalia	73	mestizo Jose Lorenzo.....	88
CALDERON		mestizo Vicente Ferrer Salvador.....	31
Francisco	9	mulato Juan Pablo (1790-).....	88
Rosa Maria (GARZA)	9	Petra Maria.....	105, 118
CAMACHO		CAMPUSANO	
Andrea (TRINIDAD).....	59	coyota Efigenia Teresa	58
Antonia Damacia (PERALES)	41	Nicolasa (AMESCLA).....	58
Antonia Margarita.....	99	Pascual.....	58
Basilio.....	41	CANDELARIA	
Francisco	59	Dominga	114
Maria (ALEJANDRO).....	59	Maria	70
Maria Eusebia.....	111	CANO	
Petra	40, 41	Joseph Francisco (1781-)	108
CAMARGO		Joseph Manuel (1773-)	108
Ignacio Antonio.....	54	Joseph Manuel (1778-)	108
Juan Antonio	54	Juan Francisco.....	108
Maria Felipa	54	Maria Gertrudis (1774-).....	108
Maria Josefa (GARZA).....	54	Maria Juliana (VALDEZ).....	108
Maria Nicolasa (CARRION)	54	Maria Vicenta (1771-).....	108
CAMARILLO		CANTALICIO	
Joseph Bartolo.....	27	Bernarda Margarita (1755-)	4
Maria Ascencion (VALDEZ).....	27	indio Felix.....	4
mulata Maria Marta.....	21	Maria Serafina ((--))	4
CAMPECHANO		CANTU	
Juan Felix.....	56	Ana Maria (ALANIS).....	83
Maria Gertrudis (NAVARRO)	56	Antonia Margila (1740-).....	111
CAMPOS		Antonio Paulin.....	46
Anastacia Marcelina	54	Capitan Lorenzo	111
Antonia Basilia (SALDANA) (-1811)	88	Francisca (RODRIGUEZ).....	69
Clara Francisca (CASTRO).....	95	Francisco	106
Dionisio (1762-)	88	india Juana Gregoria	81
india Ana Maria (1797-).....	95	Jose Alejandro (1810-)	106
india Juana	17	Jose Desiderio (1807-).....	106
india Maria Rosalia (1789-).....	95	Jose Hermenegildo (1813-).....	106
indio Eugenio Francisco	95	Jose Leonardo.....	106
indio Jose Prudencio (1787-)	95	Jose Maria Agapito	106
indio Joseph.....	87	Josefa (1683-)	111
Jose Jesus (1775-)	88	Josefa (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	111
Joseph Domingo (1769-).....	88	Josefa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1717-)	111
Juan Joseph (1771-).....	88	Juan (1713-)	111
Juan Joseph (1778-).....	88	Lonor (1738-)	111
Juan Miguel	95	Maria Agustina.....	82, 115
Juana Catarina (LOPEZ).....	88	Maria Barbara Leocadia (1745-).....	111
Juana Paula (1764-)	88	Maria Cecilia	106
Maria Feliciana (CONTRERAS) (1774-)	88	Maria Damiana (1747-).....	111
Maria Quiteria (PENA) (1715-)	31	Maria Fermina (RIOS)	106

Maria Gertrudis (AYALA) (1718-).....	111	Maria Jesus (LEAS)	66, 119
Maria Gertrudis (SOTO)	106	Maria Luisa (1804-)	67, 119
Maria Guadalupe (1801-).....	106	Maria Magdalena (AMAYA)	66, 119
Maria Mariana (1799-)	106	Maria Manuela (1810-).....	67, 119
Maria Teresa (MANCHA)	46	Maria Micaela (GONZALEZ) (1798-).....	66, 119
mestiza Maria Refugio	46	Maria Paula (1800-)	67, 119
mestizo Juan Joseph.....	69	Maria Polonia (AREVALO).....	101
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin	83	Maria Rosa (1822-)	102
Pablo Carlos	106	Maria Teresa Jesus (SALAZAR)	66, 119
Petra Maria (1739-).....	111	mestiza Diego Joseph.....	66, 119
Rosa Maria	104	mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1777-)	13, 68
Rosalia (1742-).....	111	mulato Joseph Cristobal (1774-).....	101, 102
Rumoldo (1810-).....	106	Pedro Jose (1820-)	67, 119
Vicente Ferrer (1752-)	111	CARRION	
CAPETILLO		Maria Nicolasa	54
Joseph Julian	39	CASANOVA	
Joseph Reyes (1764-).....	39	india Maria Ascencion (1785-).....	31
Juan Esteban (1759-).....	39	india Maria Bartola.....	79
Maria Eugenia ((--)).....	39	Joseph Noberto.....	31
Maria Luz (1761-).....	39	Maria Martina (REYES).....	31
CARABANA		CASAS	
Maria	70	Joseph Antonio.....	13
CARRILLO		Juan Joseph Hilario (1754-)	13
Antonia Basilia ((--))	101	mestiza Maria Juliana.....	80
coyota Maria Josefa (1794-)	66, 119	mulata Maria Antonia (1742-)	130
Ignacio.....	13, 68	Rosa Agustina (PENA)	13
Jose Manuel (1792-)	66, 119	CASILDA	
Jose Marcelo (1798-)	102	mulata Maria Antonia	124
Jose Onofre (1815-)	102	CASIMIRO	
Jose Rafael (1809-)	102	indio Eusebio	4
Jose Serapio (1823-)	102	Joseph Francisco (1756-)	4
Jose Tomas (1777-).....	66, 119	Joseph Maria (1762-)	4
Jose Tranquilino (1830-).....	67, 120	Juana Maria (1753-).....	4
Joseph Ignacio.....	101	Maria Magdalena ((--)).....	4
Joseph Salvador (1767-)	66, 119	CASTANEDA	
Juan Jose (1803-)	67, 119	Justa Rufina	56
Juana (1805-)	102	mestiza Juana Bernarda	42
Juana Antonia (1778-)	101	CASTANON	
Juana Maria (PERALES)	66, 119	Maria Apolonia	78
Juana Maria (PEREZ).....	101, 102	CASTILLO	
Manuela (1806-)	67, 119	Juana Antonia (AVILA).....	112
Maria Ana (1826-)	67, 119	mulato Pascual Paulin	112
Maria Catarina (1763-).....	101	CASTRO	
Maria Dorotea (1771-)	101	Benita Josefa	51
Maria Francisca (1824-).....	67, 119	Clara Francisca	95
Maria Francisca Bernarda Rosalia		Juan Jose	32
(LOZADA)	13, 68	Maria Guadalupe	13
Maria Gertrudis (LEDESMA).....	101, 102	Maria Ursula (PANTOJA)	32
Maria Gregoria (1820-).....	102	mestiza Maria Bruna (1794-).....	31, 32
Maria Isabel (1796-).....	66, 119	mulata Juana Rafaela.....	72

CENICEROS	
Luis Vitoriano (1755-)	19
Maria Rafaela (ORTEGA).....	19
mulato libre Juan Tomas.....	19
CEPEDA	
Margarita	110
CERDA	
Juana Lucia	50
Maria Teresa	109
mestiza Maria Ines Margila (1750-)	12
CERVANTES	
Andrea Candelaria (MARTINEZ)	122
Antonio Ciriaco	122
mestiza Maria Benita.....	95
CHACON	
Maria Concepcion	125
CHARLES	
Jose Antonio Rafael	130
Maria Antonia (CASAS) (1742-)	130
mestiza Maria Hilaria Refugio (1793-)	130
CHAVEZ	
Ana Jesus	44
indio Joseph Antonio Joaquin	33
Maria Benita (CRUZ).....	33
Maria Rosalia	129
CISNEROS	
india Maria Guadalupe	17
CLEMENTE	
indio Antonio.....	14
Juana Gregoria ((---)).....	14
COLUMNNA	
Maria Josefa (AYALA)	19
mestizo Joseph Ambrosio	19
Vicente Agustin (1757-).....	19
CONCEPCION	
mulata Maria Esmeregilda	126
CONDA	
mulata Maria Antonia Narcisa.....	116
CONDE	
Juliana Basilia.....	94
CONTRERAS	
mestiza Maria Feliciana (1774-)	88
Noerto	88
Sebastiana (LOPEZ)	88
CORDERO	
Maria Isidora (ZAPATA)	59
mestizo Joseph	59
CORDOVA	
mestiza Juana.....	74
mestiza Luisa Antonia.....	42
CORNELIA	
mestiza Jacinta	130
CORNELIO	
Juana Antonia ((---))	131
mulato Jasinto.....	131
CORONADO	
india Maria Rosa	100
CORTINAS	
Francisca Estefania	123
CRUZ	
Alejandra	90
Ana Gertrudis (1779-)	24
Ana Maria ((---))	64
Ana Maria (HERNANDEZ).....	57
Antonio (1757-).....	33
Barbara Francisca	79
Benancio.....	74
Cayetano.....	90
Florencia (JESUS)	45
Francisca (VIVIANA)	97
Francisco Antonio (1761-)	49
Francisco Javier Bautista.....	55
Hipolito Casiano (1762-).....	33
india Clara Francisca	30
india Felipa	15
india Juana Capistrana	33
india Juana Maria	108
india Lorenza	43
india Maria	33
india Maria Benita	33
india Maria Josefa	34
india Pascuala	69
indio Agustin Lorenzo	57
indio Ambrosio	57
indio Cipriano	49
indio Claudio.....	123
indio Cristobal	71
indio Joseph Anselmo	34
indio Joseph Antonio.....	3, 33
indio Joseph Bartolo	74
indio Juan	5
indio Juan Ignacio	97
indio Pascual	67
Joseph Alejandro (1778-).....	33
Joseph Alejos	57
Joseph Maria (1778-)	49
Juan Anastacio (1755-).....	5
Juan Antonio	24
Juan Joseph	25
Juan Pascual	70
Juana	70

Juana (HERNANDEZ).....	74	Felipe.....	133
Juana Dios (RAMIREZ) (1763-)	67	Francisca (FIGENIA)	81
Juana Faustina ((---))	57	Jose Manuel.....	54
Juana Rita.....	74	Jose Maria (1799-).....	53
Maria	133	Jose Polinario (1798-)	133
Maria (1759-)	55	Maria Bernarda (FIERRO)	51
Maria (ENCARNACION).....	5, 70	Maria Guadalupe	53
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ).....	70	Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia (VALDEZ) (1775-).....	132, 133
Maria Antonia (JIMENEZ).....	91	Maria Hipolita ((---)).....	81
Maria Apolinaria (GALVAN)	25	Maria Josefa (GARZA)	54
Maria Bartola ((---))	71	Maria Margarita.....	50, 51
Maria Bernarda ((---))	90	mulata Maria Narcisa.....	33
Maria Candelaria.....	100	mulato Francisco	81
Maria Dominga (1763-)	49	Narciso	51
Maria Encarnacion ((---))	124	Rosa Maria (RAMIREZ).....	54
Maria Felipa	25	DAVILA PENA	
Maria Francisca (REYES).....	123	Ana Maria.....	38
Maria Gregoria (HERNANDEZ)	55	DELGADILLO	
Maria Ignacia (LOPEZ).....	124	Ana Maria Fermina (SANTOS)	102
Maria Juliana ((---)).....	74	Felix	102
Maria Loreto (SILVA).....	24	Jose Lino (1798-).....	103
Maria Martina (MARTIN)	57	Jose Pantaleon	102
Maria Micaela.....	63	Maria Teresa (MONTELONGO)	102
Maria Nicolasa (ZAMORA).....	49	DELGADO	
Maria Nieves (1763-).....	57	Gertrudis	100
Maria Refugio (1776-).....	49	DIAZ	
mestiza Maria Bernarda.....	83	india Maria Quiteria	35
mestiza Tomasa Aquino	70	Joseph Miguel.....	13
mestizo Marcos Perfecto.....	45	Maria Guadalupe (CASTRO)	13
mulata Francisca	57	DOLORES	
mulata Juana Maria.....	60	india Eusebia.....	47
mulata Maria Francisca.....	72	DOMINGUEZ	
mulata Pascuala.....	21	Dominga Cruz (1775-).....	58
mulata Rafaela.....	21, 120	india Feliciano	50
mulato Ambrosio	64	Joseph Alejandro (1763-).....	58
mulato Joseph Felipe	91	Maria Polita ((---)).....	58
mulato Juan Tomas.....	124	mulato Juan	58
Pedro Joseph (1774-).....	49	DORIA	
Quiteria	71	Juan Antonio	11
Ramona Leonarda ((---))	3	Juana Paula (PENA)	85
Tomas	57	Maria Bernarda	13
CUELLO		Maria Dionisia (VILLA)	11
Maria (REYES)	129	mestiza Maria Nicolasa	11
mulato Antonio.....	129	mestizo Luis	85
CUESTA GALLO		DURAN	
Joseph Ignacio Gordiano	6	Cristobal Manuel (1771-).....	96
Maria Pilar (VILLARREAL)	6	Francisca (LEONARDA).....	96
DAVILA		Francisca Dominga (1776-).....	96
Blas Jose (1751-).....	132, 133	Francisco Mateo (1777-)	40
Catarina (TREVINO).....	133		

Joseph Claudio (1769-)	40	Juan Gregorio (1766-).....	122
Joseph Victoriano	107	Juan Jose (1810-)	46
Juana Dominga (1776-)	96	Juan Jose Pomuseno (1800-)	7
Maria Guadalupe (1778-).....	41	Juan Martin	51
Maria Jacinto ((--))	96	Juana (RODRIGUEZ).....	6
Maria Josefa (1780-).....	41	Juana Francisca (1817-).....	8
Maria Lorenza (RIOS).....	40	Laureano (1806-).....	7
Maria Narcisa.....	101	Luis (1806-).....	46
mestiza Maria Claudia	41	Marcelina (1833-).....	8
mulato Eusebio.....	96	Maria	24
mulato libre Juan Pablo.....	40	Maria Albina (BUENROSTRO)	61, 93
mulato Mateo	40, 41	Maria Andrea	25
Paula Antonia (RIOS).....	107	Maria Asuncion (1838-)	8
Petra (CAMACHO)	40, 41	Maria Carmen (1771-).....	91
ELIZONDO		Maria Dolores (RODRIGUEZ).....	7, 122
Maria (1696-1780)	75	Maria Felipa	116
ENCARNACION		Maria Florentina (MANCHA) (1801-).....	7, 8
india Maria	5, 6, 70	Maria Francisca Sena (1823-).....	8
india Nicolasa	9	Maria Geronima (BETANCOURT).....	61, 93
Maria	18, 72	Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	6
mestiza Maria.....	59, 98	Maria Iginia (1828-)	8
mulata Juana	120	Maria Ignacia (RAMON).....	65
mulata Ramona	113	Maria Isabel	36, 90
ESCALANTE		Maria Josefa (1810-).....	7
Francisca Segunda	115	Maria Juana (LEON) (1795-).....	7, 8
ESCAMILLA		Maria Luisa (GARZA).....	46
Ana Manuela (TORRES) (1747-)	51	Maria Magdalena.....	64
Bartolome	122	Maria Marcela (JESUS).....	61, 93
Candido (1760-).....	46	Maria Marcela Refugio (1771-)	46
coyota Eufemia Jesus.....	27	Maria Martin (1802-)	8
Eusebia (AGUIRRE)	46	Maria Martina (1825-).....	8
Evarista (1840-).....	8	Maria Nicolasa (1787-).....	50, 51
Francisca Rosalia (ANGELES).....	90	Maria Quiteria (GARZA)	46
indio Juan Antonio	46	Maria Refugio (CANTU)	46
Jose Cecilio (1788-).....	7	Maria Sabas Concepcion (1835-)	8
Jose Francisco (1821-)	8	Maria Simona (MACIAS)	6
Jose Isidro (1784-)	7	Maria Simona (ORDAZ).....	7
Jose Jesus Arcadio (1820-)	8	Maria Socorro (1841-)	8
Jose Marcelo (1823-)	8	Maria Telesfora (1830-).....	8
Jose Maria (1792-)	7	mestiza Maria Bartola	89
Jose Vicente (1810-)	46	mestizo Jose Antonio (1790-).....	7, 8
Joseph Anastasio (1762-)	91	mestizo Jose Ildefonso (1782-)	7
Joseph Carlos (1769-)	122	mestizo Jose Maria Nieves (1795-).....	7, 8
Joseph Cayetano Trinidad (1767-)... 61, 93		mestizo Juan Joseph (1772-).....	7
Joseph Maria (1757-)	7	mestizo Matias Antonio.....	6
Joseph Rosalio (1768-).....	46	mestizo Pedro Regalado	46
Joseph Teodoro (1769-).....	7	Miguel Angel	65
Juan Andres Trinidad (1764-)	91	mulata Narcisa Dorotea.....	70
Juan Antonio Francisco (1794-).....	7	mulato Francisco	90
Juan Esteban (1786-).....	7	mulato Joseph Alejandro (1734-).....	46

mulato Ramon Jesus.....	61, 93	FIERRO	
Pedro Antonio (1801-).....	46	Maria Bernarda	51
Victor (1832-)	8	FIGENIA	
ESCOBEDO		Francisca	81
Ana Maria (VALDEZ).....	103	FLORENTINO	
Antonio.....	10, 103	Juana Manuela ((---))	92
Francisco Ignacio Leonardo (1754-).....	103	mulato Andres	92
Isidoro Manuel (1794-).....	78	FLORENTINO SANTO	
Jose Inocencio (1800-).....	78	Angela Faustina (ALDAPE).....	22
Juan Gregorio	64, 78	Pedro	22
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1760-)	64	FLORES	
Juana Gregoria.....	133	Ana Maria (LOBO GUERRERO).....	37, 133
lobo Joseph Salome (1761-)	78	Antonia Rosalia ((---))	21
Margarita Jesus (RIOS)	64	Asencia Maria Antonia ((---))	18
Maria Alejandra (SALAS).....	96	india Ana Maria.....	76
Maria Enrique (SILVA).....	78	india Maria Irene (1789-).....	101
Maria Leonarda ((---)).....	78	indio Feliciano Casimiro Santos.....	18
Maria Santos (GONZALEZ).....	78	Jose Desiderio	37, 133
Maria Teresa (LEON).....	10	Jose Manuel (1811-).....	133
mestizo Juan Joseph.....	96	Juan Cristobal (1772-).....	101
Teresa (JESUS)	103	Juana Gertrudis.....	110
ESMEREGILDO		Juana Jesus Francisca (1814-).....	133
indio Marcos.....	48	Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1791-)	133
Juana (BAUTISTA)	48	Maria Guadalupe	37
ESPINOSA		Maria Ildefonsa (MARTINEZ).....	101
Maria Josefa.....	24	Maria Magdalena (LOPEZ).....	132
mestiza Feliciana.....	109	Maria Teresa (1812-)	133
Paula Geronima.....	94	Marta Francisca (LOYA).....	5
ESTOLANO		mulata Juana Dios	78
Maria Eugenia (MARTINEZ)	84	mulata libre Juana Polonia.....	34
mestizo Mateo	84	mulato Joseph Antonio.....	5
EUFRASIO		mulato Juan Cristobal	21
indio Joseph Gregorio	70	mulato Miguel.....	101
Joseph Maria (1770-)	71	mulato Pablo.....	132
Juana (CRUZ)	70	Pedro (1791-)	133
EUGENIO		FLORES CASTILLO	
Francisco	117	Maria Dolores	53
Maria Victoria ((---))	117	FLORES VALDEZ	
FABIANA		Francisco Javier (1709-)	110
mestiza Agustina.....	48	Maria Teresa (ADAME).....	110
FAXARDO QUINTANILLA		FUENTE	
Maria Catarina.....	77	Ana Claudia Trinidad (1767-)	123
FELICIANA		Francisca Estefania (CORTINAS)	123
mulato Ines	98	Joseph Simon	123
FERNANDEZ		Juan Jose	133
Maria Antonia	10	Juan Joseph Domingo (1768-)	123
FERNANDEZ FUENTE		Maria Antonia (RIOS)	123
Ana Maria (ALANIS)	134	Maria Ines (VALDEZ).....	133
Gertrudis (VALDEZ).....	134	FUENTES	
Pedro.....	134	Feliciana (SANCHEZ).....	38

indio Joseph Justo.....	38	indio Manuel.....	17
Isabel (POLANCO).....	133	Jose Francisco (1809-).....	121
Joaquin.....	133	Jose Maria Magdaleno (1804-).....	121
GALARZA		Joseph.....	110, 121
Juana Maria Gertrudis (MEDRANO).....	36	Joseph Gregorio (1750-).....	12
mulato libre Alejandro.....	36	Joseph Remigio Trinidad (1781-).....	51
GALLEGOS		Juan Francisco.....	51
Juan Jose Casildo.....	89	Juan Francisco (1785-).....	51
Maria Figenia (ANACLETO).....	89	Juan Joseph (1763-).....	89
Maria Juliana.....	60	Juan Pablo (1787-).....	51
Maria Prudencia (TREVINO).....	33	Juana Antonia (GONZALEZ).....	79
mestiza Juana.....	41	Juana Basilia ((---)).....	110
mestiza Maria Eusebia.....	36	Juana Bernabe (SANTOS).....	47, 77
mestizo Julian.....	33	Juana Josefa Rafaela (VALLE) (1781-).....	121
GALLO		Juana Maria ((---)).....	18
Joseph Domingo (1763-).....	112	Julian.....	121
Joseph Ignacio.....	112	Maria.....	39
Joseph Ildefonso (1771-).....	113	Maria Antonia.....	44, 131
Juan Antonio (1766-).....	113	Maria Bartola (ESCAMILLA).....	89
Juana Maria (1795-).....	113	Maria Francisca Rosalia (1806-).....	121
Maria Guadalupe (1792-).....	113	Maria Gertrudis ((---)).....	114
Maria Guadalupe Teodora (1764-).....	113	Maria Gervacia (SEFERINA).....	132
Maria Ignacia Polonia (1772-).....	113	Maria Gregoria (REYNA).....	31
Maria Jesus (1797-).....	113	Maria Guadalupe (CISNEROS).....	17
Maria Marcela (HERNANDEZ).....	112	Maria Ines Margila (CERDA) (1750-).....	12
Maria Pilar ((---)).....	112	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....	47, 77
Maria Rosa (PEREZ).....	112, 113	Maria Luisa (1792-).....	51
mulato libre Felipe Jesus.....	112, 113	Maria Luz ((---)).....	132
GALVAN		Maria Manuela.....	109
Fernando.....	87	Maria Nicolasa (-1809).....	31
indio Juan Marcos.....	123	Maria Santiago (OLVERA).....	50, 51
Joseph Maria (1762-).....	25	Maria Teresa.....	96, 118
Joseph Maria (1788-).....	123	mestiza Juana Lucia.....	41
Juan.....	24	mestiza Maria Gertrudis Candelaria Nepomucena (1748-).....	82, 115
Maria Apolinaria.....	25	mestiza Maria Teresa.....	11, 12
Maria Dolores (HERNANDEZ).....	25	mestizo Joseph Mateo.....	89
Maria Francisca (HUERTA).....	87	mestizo Juan Joseph.....	47, 77
Maria Graciana ((---)).....	97	mulata esclava Dionisia Josefa.....	102
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ).....	123	mulata libre Jacinta.....	9
Maria Luciana.....	86, 87	mulata libre Juana Gregoria.....	10
mulato Fernando.....	97	mulato Cristobal Santiago.....	122
GARCIA		mulato Joseph Vicente (1750-).....	31
Ana Maria ((---)).....	121	mulato libre Juan Pascual.....	50
Antonio Guadalupe (1798-).....	121	mulato libre Lazaro.....	18
Antonio Margil.....	79	mulato Manuel.....	114
Benita Josefa (CASTRO).....	51	mulato Pablo Antonio.....	132
Feliciana (DOMINGUEZ).....	50	Roberta (ALBINA).....	110
Feliciano.....	121	Rosa Maria (1778-).....	51
Francisco Javier.....	50, 51	Victoria Polonia (VASQUEZ).....	122
indio Jose Santos (1783-).....	51		

GARCIA GUTIERREZ		Maria Gertrudis.....6
india Gregoria	32	Maria Gertrudis (1772-).....54
GARZA		Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ).....116
Ana Francisca (GONZALEZ)	117	Maria Ignacia Francisca (1777-).....77
Ana Francisca (PERALES)	114	Maria Josefa.....54
Ana Josefa	75, 121	Maria Josefa (REDONDO).....90
Ana Rita (RESENDEZ)	107	Maria Juliana (TORRES).....54
Anastacia Marcelina (CAMPOS).....	54	Maria Lorenza (1778-).....54
Antonia Rosalia	49	Maria Luisa
Antonio Maximiliano.....	77	Maria Manuela
Bernarda Luisa (RAMOS).....	90	Maria Micaela (1763-)
Capitan Jose Adriano (1687-1757)	75	Maria Rita Gertrudis (1795-)
Felipe Ignacio (1774-)	54	Maria Rosalia
Francisca	76, 121	Maria Teresa
Francisca Brigida (1757-)	107	Maria Valentina (1776-).....
Francisco Javier	89	Maria Victoriana (1782-).....43, 44
india Francisca Javiera.....	118	mestiza Maria Manuela.....54, 55
india Maria Quiteria	46	mestizo Joseph Gregorio.....74
indio Joseph Damasio	54	mestizo Joseph Salvador
indio Joseph Maria Jesus (1759-).....	54	mestizo Juan Joseph.....117
Jacinta (CORNELIA)	130	mestizo Nicolas
Jose Carpio.....	89	mulata Maria Catarina.....118
Jose Geronimo (1795-).....	77	mulato Antonio.....116
Jose Ignacio.....	77	Nicolas Antonio (1784-).....54
Jose Maria Jesus (1797-).....	54	Pedro Joseph
Jose Maria Trinidad (1802-).....	77	Rosa Maria
Joseph Antonio.....	44	Rosa Maria (MORALES)
Joseph Damasio (1798-)	55	GAUNA
Joseph Francisco (1789-)	54	Adriano
Joseph Francisco Romualdo (1776-)	89	Francisca (AMAYA)
Joseph Lorenzo.....	107	Ignacio.....
Joseph Nicolas (1755-).....	107	Juan Tomas
Joseph Simon Guadalupe (1794-)	77	Maria Micaela (REDONDO) (1762-)
Juan Joseph Maria (1764-)	114	Maria Tomasa ((---)).....
Juan Vicente.....	54	GERONIMA
Juana (CORDOVA).....	74	mulata libre Micaela.....6
Juana Rosa (AVILA)	54	GINES
Luis Antonio (1793-).....	54	Francisca (PLACIDA)
Maria (ELIZONDO) (1696-1780).....	75	lobo Juan.....
Maria Antonia (SILVA).....	44	Maria Gertrudis (LUGO)
Maria Antonia (VALLE).....	107	mulato Sebastian
Maria Bernardo (1771-).....	89	GLORIA
Maria Carmen (1764-)	89	Bernarda Miliana
Maria Carmen (LEAL)	77	mulata Maria Valeriana
Maria Casimira (PEREZ)	89	GOMEZ
Maria Catarina (FAXARDO		india Maria Micaela (1776-)
QUINTANILLA)	77	Juan Ignacio
Maria Felipa (CAMARGO)	54	Maria Antonia
Maria Fermina Trinidad (1797-).....	77	Maria Antonia Trinidad (LOPEZ).....
Maria Francisca.....	70, 77	Maria Jesus ((---)).....

mulata Paula Benita.....	128	Maria Loreto ((---)).....	65
mulato Juan Francisco	84	Maria Luisa	22
GOMEZ CASTRO		Maria Manuela (GARZA)	54, 55
Josefa	111	Maria Manuela (VALDEZ) (1781-)...	66, 119
GONZALEZ		Maria Paula ((---)).....	105
Albino (1806-)	55	Maria Petra (1821-).....	55
Ana Maria	82, 115	Maria Rosalia.....	128
Ana Maria ((---))	3	Maria Santos.....	78
Ana Maria (FLORES).....	76	Maria Tomasa (1810-)	55
Ana Maria Jesus.....	86	mestiza Ana Francisca	117
Ana Maria Luz (LUCIO)	105	mestiza Damasia Polonia.....	58
Francisco Cayetano (1760-)	65	mestiza Maria Ignacia	61
Hipolita (1777-).....	75	mestiza Petra Gertrudis	84
india Juana Gregoria.....	108	mestizo Jose Carlos	54, 55
india Maria Micaela (1798-)	66, 119	mestizo Jose Gregorio	82, 115
india Susana	79	mulata Adriana	116
indio Blas Jose.....	66, 119	mulata Gregoria	99
indio Juan Antonio	3	mulato esclavo Victorino	79
indio Mateo Javier.....	76	mulato Joseph Agustin Refugio (1773-)...	79
indio Sebastian Tadeo	105	mulato Lorenzo Hilario.....	74
Jose Carlos (1816-).....	55	Pablo Joseph.....	67
Jose Diego (1796-).....	79	Quiteria Susana (1763-)	79
Jose Ignacio.....	55	GONZALEZ HIDALGO	
Jose Macario (1819-)	55	Capitan Bernabe (1677-)	111
Jose Manuel (1768-)	82, 115	Josefa (1717-)	111
Jose Teodoro	78	Josefa (CANTU) (1683-).....	111
Joseph Hipolito.....	58	GRANADO	
Juan Ignacio	128	india Juana Maria	82
Juana Antonia	25, 79	indio Joseph Matias	68
Juana Catarina (LOPEZ).....	58	Pascuala (CRUZ).....	69
Juana Dios (RAMIREZ) (1763-)	67	GRANADOS	
Juana Marcela.....	129	Marcos Basilio	18
Juana Olaya ((---)).....	74	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	18
Manuel	65	GUADALAJARA	
Marcelina Santos (LOPEZ).....	79	Maria Manuela ((---))	117
Maria (ROSA).....	105	mulato Joseph Manuel	117
Maria Angeles (1813-).....	55	GUAJARDO	
Maria Bartola (CASANOVA).....	79	Maria Luisa	106
Maria Brigida (PACHECO)	79	GUERRA	
Maria Dominga ((---))	78	Agustina Ignacia (VALLE).....	52
Maria Encarnacion	41	Domingo Manuel	52
Maria Encarnacion (REYES)	79	GUERRERO	
Maria Francisca (1765-).....	65	Ana Dominga (TREVINO)	43, 44
Maria Gertrudis Candelaria Nepomucena (GARCIA) (1748-).....	82, 115	Ana Jesus (CHAVEZ).....	44
Maria Guadalupe (1742-).....	107	Bernardo Leonardo	135
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS)	55	Felipa Jesus (ARREDONDO).....	40
Maria Guadalupe (REYES)	128	Fermin.....	44
Maria Ignacia (ALANIS) (1777-)	82, 115	india Maria Inocencia.....	135
Maria Leonarda (1767-).....	105	indio Manuel Aguel.....	28
		indio Pedro Joseph	28

indio Vicente Ferrer (1792-)	101	Antonia Olaya (VIDALES)	95
Jose Celestino (1800-)	44	Basilia (ANASTACIA).....	27
Jose Hilario	101	Dionisia.....	79
Joseph Blas.....	52	Felix Francisco	55
Juan Bautista.....	44	Francisca	86
Juana Maria (RUBIO).....	52	Gertrudis	122
Luisa Antonia (CORDOVA).....	42	Gregoria (GONZALEZ).....	99
Manuel	40	india Albina Teodora	81
Marcelina.....	53	Jose Francisco (1800-).....	52
Maria Casilda (1783-).....	28	Jose Francisco (1808-).....	12
Maria Eduviges (1794-).....	44	Jose Francisco (1813-).....	12
Maria Gertrudis (ALMANZA).....	135	Jose Francisco (1814-).....	12
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1796-).....	44	Jose Francisco (1824-).....	12
Maria Irene (FLORES) (1789-).....	101	Jose Froylan (1821-).....	12
Maria Josefa Cresencia (LUGO) (1766-).....	28	Jose Guadalupe (1799-).....	60
Maria Marta (CAMARILLO).....	21	Jose Maria (1809-).....	84
Maria Narcisa (DURAN).....	101	Jose Maria (1815-).....	94
Maria Zaragoza (SOTO).....	28	Jose Maria Trinidad (1804-).....	60
mestiza Maria Moncia	45	Jose Polinario (1800-)	94
mestizo Joseph Francisco.....	43, 44	Jose Santos (1818-).....	94
mestizo Joseph Gabriel.....	41	Josefa Rosalia (LOPEZ).....	37
mulata Juana Anastacia.....	20	Joseph Antonio (1779-).....	93
mulato Juan Antonio.....	20	Joseph Benancio (1773-).....	96
Petra Bernarda	44	Joseph Clemente.....	60
GUPTIERREZ		Joseph Estanislao (1779-).....	60
Juana Polonia (FLORES)	34	Joseph Florentino (1782-)	37
mulato libre Salvador Manuel.....	34	Joseph Guadalupe Romano (1778-).....	60
GUTIERREZ		Joseph Ignacio (1768-).....	11
Alferez Real Lorenzo.....	33	Joseph Leonisio (1757-).....	36
Cipriana (QUINTANILLA)	33	Joseph Narciso (1781-)	60
Dominga.....	128	Joseph Reyes (1770-)	96
Maria	126	Juan (1807-)	12
Maria Olaya (1760-).....	75, 76	Juan Santiago	19
Maria Rita.....	132	Juan Santos (1756-).....	27
GUTIERREZ LARA		Juana	74
Joseph Lucas	76	Juana Dorotea (1774-).....	60
Maria Manuela (GARZA)	76	Juana Gertrudis (1772-).....	60
GUZMAN		Juana Josefa.....	94
Eusebia (DOLORES)	47	Juana Juliana (VILLANUEVA).....	57, 132
indio Joseph Martin.....	27	Juana Maria.....	24
indio Juan Andres.....	47	Juana Maria (1767-).....	57, 132
Juana (RODRIGUEZ).....	27	Juana Maria Guadalupe (ROSALES).....	60
Maria	52	Maria	73
Maria Carmen	50, 51	Maria (OROSIA)	36
Pascuala.....	40	Maria Antonia	125
HERNANDEZ		Maria Antonia (TRINIDAD)	55
Ana Josefa Carmel (1759-)	11	Maria Ascencion (OLVERA) (1778-) ..	51, 52
Ana Maria	57	Maria Basilia ((--)).....	85
Ana Petra (1756-)	11	Maria Candelaria (1802-).....	84
Angela Luisa (MARTINEZ).....	93	Maria Concepcion ((--))	98

Maria Dolores.....	25	mulato Joseph Felix	93
Maria Dolores ((--)).....	95	mulato Joseph Matias.....	98
Maria Dominga (1803-)	94	mulato Juan Antonio	98
Maria Esmeregilda (CONCEPCION)	126	mulato Juan Ascencio.....	37
Maria Eufracia (REYES).....	93	mulato Juan Joseph Toribio (1769-).....	60
Maria Francisca ((--)).....	57, 132	mulato libre Jose Lucas.....	93
Maria Francisca Javiera.....	72	mulato Pedro Tomas.....	126
Maria Gertrudis (1757-)	11	mulato Rafael.....	36
Maria Gertrudis (1785-)	60	Nicolas Antonio.....	27
Maria Gertrudis (1796-)	94	Pedro Martin (1760-)	36
Maria Gertrudis (1800-)	60	Petra (MENDOZA)	50
Maria Gregoria.....	55	Petra Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....	84
Maria Gregoria (1788-).....	37	Rosa Candida ((--)).....	98
Maria Gregoria (1826-).....	12	Vicente Anastacio.....	134
Maria Jacinta (VIDALES).....	11	Zeferina (BALBOA).....	45
Maria Josefa.....	47, 77	HUERTA	
Maria Josefa ((--)).....	19, 134	Maria Francisca.....	87
Maria Josefa (1798-).....	84	HURTADO	
Maria Juliana.....	68	indio Mateo.....	19
Maria Lorenza (PEREZ) (1781-)	60	Maria (QUITERIA)	19
Maria Loreto (1818-)	12	ISIDORO	
Maria Luz (1800-).....	84	Juana Estacia ((--)).....	83
Maria Manuela (ALDAPE)	37	mulato libre Antonio.....	83
Maria Marcela	112	Nicolas Ambrosio (1764-).....	84
Maria Micaela (GOMEZ) (1776-)	84	IZRANO	
Maria Nazaria.....	102	indio Pedro	26
Maria Nicolasa (DORIA).....	11	Maria Antonia (RIOS)	26
Maria Pascuala ((--))	60	JARAMILLO	
Maria Teresa (GARCIA).....	11, 12	Ana Maria ((--))	100
Maria Teresa Jesus (1810-).....	94	indio Joseph Bonifacio.....	100
Maria Tomasa ((--))	36	JASSO	
Maria Tranquila (1813-).....	94	Joseph Eduardo (1753-)	3
Maria Victoriana (MORAN)	96	Maria Nicolasa (MARTIN).....	3
Mariano.....	94	mulata libre Bernarda.....	4
mestizo Jose Alejandro.....	84	mulata libre Petra Paula.....	4
mestizo Jose Felix	11, 12	mulato Joseph Francisco	3
mestizo Jose Teodoro	96	JESUS	
mestizo Jose Vicente.....	11	Antonio Roberto	126
mestizo Joseph	84	Clara.....	61
mestizo Joseph Andres	51, 52	Fabiana Sebastiana (LOPEZ)	126
mestizo Juan.....	50	Francisca Javiera ((--)).....	99
mestizo Pedro Alcantar	45	india Catarina Javiera.....	16
mestizo Santiago	57, 132	indio Juan Felipe	100
mulata libre Nicolasa.....	34, 124	Juana Maria Reyes (1764-)	100
mulata Maria Apolonia.....	117	Maria	112
mulata Maria Pascuala	11	Maria (GUTIERREZ).....	126
mulato Esteban Valentin	95	Maria Josefa (VELASCO)	100
mulato Fernando.....	11	Maria Marcela.....	61, 93
mulato Joseph Basilio.....	99	Maria Rosa (CORONADO).....	100
mulato Joseph Esmeregildo	84	Maria Teresa	34, 124

mestiza Eufracia.....	17	Gregoria (GARCIA GUTIERREZ).....	32
mestiza Felipa Manuela	111	Manuela.....	42
mestiza Florencia	45	mulata Maria Martina.....	31, 32
mulata Bernarda Teresa	113	mulato Joseph Leonicio	32
mulata Clara	22, 120	LICEA	
mulata Juana Estefana.....	73	Joseph Felipe	53
mulata Juana Maria	45	Maria Dolores (FLORES CASTILLO)	53
mulata libre Bernardina	17	Maria Petra Alejandra	53
Salvadora	35, 90	LIGIO	
Silvestre	99	mestizo Francisco Javier	45
Teresa.....	87, 103	Teresa Carmen ((---))	45
JIMENEZ		LISARDO	
Maria Gertrudis	8	Maria Catarina (GARZA)	118
mulata Maria Antonia	91	Maria Francisca (MONTTOYA)	118
JUAREZ		Maria Josefa Vicenta (1763-)	118
Nicolasa.....	127	mulato Joseph Alejandro.....	118
JULIAN		LISORMO	
indio Juan	63	Maria Carmen ((---)).....	21
Maria Antonia ((---))	63	mulato Juan Antonio	21
LARA		LLANES	
Maria Rita (PENA)	77	Antonia (APOLONIA).....	16
mulato Joseph Manuel.....	77	mulato libre Jacinto	16
LEAL		LOBO GUERRERO	
Joseph Alejandro.....	53	Ana Maria.....	37, 133
Maria Carmen	77	LONGORIA	
Maria Loreto (SALAZAR).....	53	Maria Antonia (CASILDA)	124
LEAS		Maria Javiera ((---))	124
Maria Jesus.....	66, 119	mulato Antonio.....	124
LEDESMA		LOPEZ	
india Maria Gertrudis.....	101, 102	Anastacia (RODRIGUEZ)	71
indio Anastasio Jesus	102	Anastacia Micaela (1762-)	81
Maria Antonia (MENDEZ)	102	Antonia Manuela ((---)).....	58
LEIVA		Brigida Concepcion (1751-).....	58
Juana Gregoria (RIOS)	32	Brigida Quiteria (RAMIREZ).....	58
Maria Remigia ((---)).....	32	Fabiana Sebastiana.....	126
mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	32	Francisco Javier (1764-)	85
LEON		india Marcelina Santos	79
Domingo.....	8	indio Joseph.....	28
Francisco	75	Jose Simon (1769-).....	28
Josefa	66	Josefa Antonia (CABRIELES).....	28
Margarita	104	Josefa Rosalia (1761-).....	85
Maria Antonia	75	Joseph Antonio.....	58
Maria Gertrudis (JIMENEZ)	8	Joseph Maria (1772-)	28
Maria Marcela (1781-)	71	Joseph Miguel.....	81
mestiza Maria Juana (1795-)	7, 8	Juan Remigio.....	118
mestiza Maria Teresa.....	10	Juana Catarina	58
Tomasa (AMAYA)	75	Juana Gregoria (CANTU)	81
LEONARDA		lobo Joseph Francisco.....	47
Francisca	96	lobo Nicolas	38
LERMA		Marcelina Santos (1767-)	28

Marcelo Santos (1763-)	81	Maria Micaela (CRUZ)	63
Maria Antonia (1775-)	28	Maria Rosalia (1756-)	28
Maria Antonia Trinidad	84	mulata Maria Gertrudis	113
Maria Antonia Trinidad (1760-)	28	mulato Vicente Ferrer	108
Maria Casilda (BAEZ)	119	LUNA	
Maria Feliciana (MORILLO)	28	Blas Maria	110
Maria Gertrudis (1762-)	28	Jose Carlos (1785-)	110
Maria Guadalupe ((---))	85	Joseph Ignacio (1767-)	48
Maria Ines (1780-)	29	Joseph Manuel	110
Maria Jacinta ((---))	58	Joseph Miguel	48
Maria Josefa	69	Juana Gertrudis (FLORES)	110
Maria Pascuala (RAMIREZ)	47	Juana Maria (1768-)	48
Maria Rosalia	56	Margarita (CEPEDA)	110
Maria Trinidad Nepomucena (1778-)	29	Maria Bonifacia	26
Martiana Maria (ZAVALA)	38	Maria Guadalupe (1763-)	48
mestiza Josefa Rosalia	37	Maria Luz	35
mestiza Juana Catarina	88	Maria Marcelina (MORALES)	110
mestizo Joseph	71	Maria Polonia (VILLARREAL)	48
mulata Maria Ignacia	124	mestiza Juana	43
mulata Maria Magdalena	132	MACHADO	
mulato Joseph Antonio	85	Antonia Gertrudis (MENDEZ)	59
Paula Tiburcia (1763-)	28	Bernarda Miliana (GLORIA)	59
Sebastiana	88	Joseph Antonio	59
LOYA		Joseph Matias	59
Esteban	70	MACIAS	
Francisco	86	india Maria	63
indio Juan Jose	86	india Maria Simona	6
Maria (CANDELARIA)	70	Javier	6
Maria (CARABANA)	70	Josefa	126
Maria Anastacia (AGUILAR)	86	Joseph Antonio (1759-)	34, 124
Maria Josefa Dolores (BUENROSTRO)		Juana Dorotea (1761-)	34, 124
(1767-)	86	Maria Catarina Melchora ((---))	6
mulata Maria Monica	94	Maria Teresa (JESUS)	34, 124
mulata Marta Francisca	5	mulato libre Joseph Ubaldo	34, 124
mulato libre Francisco Antonio	70	Nicolasa (HERNANDEZ)	34, 124
Tomasa Aquino (CRUZ)	70	MANCHA	
LOZADA		Francisco	65
Maria Francisca Bernarda Rosalia	13, 68	Juana Maria (1765-)	65
LUCIO		Maria Cipriana (ALVAREZ)	8
indio Ana Maria Luz	105	Maria Josefa (1769-)	65
LUCRECIA		Maria Rita (VALDEZ)	65
india Juana Maria	14	Maria Teresa	46
LUGO		mestiza Maria Florentina (1801-)	7, 8
coyota Maria Josefa Cresencia (1766-)	28	mestizo Pedro Jose Alcantar	8
Eufemia Jesus (ESCAMILLA)	27	Pedro Joseph (1764-)	65
Joseph Alejandro (1764-)	28	Pedro Joseph (1769-)	66
Joseph Antonio	63	MANCILLA	
Joseph Toribio	27	Antonia Margarita (CAMACHO)	99
Juana Gregoria (GONZALEZ)	108	india Francisca Viviana (1781-)	125
Maria Lusgarda	71	indio Juan Cayetano	76

Joseph Esmeregildo.....	99	Bernarda Teresa (JESUS).....	113
Juana Felipa (1765-).....	87	Francisca Gertrudis ((--)).....	97
Manuel Maria.....	125	Josefa Antonia (1763-).....	29
Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ).....	125	Maria Antonia (SOTO).....	29
Maria Claudia (1773-).....	99	Maria Carmen ((--)).....	17
Maria Josefa.....	102	Maria Celestina ((--)).....	75
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ).....	87	Maria Dominga.....	125
Maria Matiana (ROJAS).....	76	Maria Feliciano (1765-).....	29
Maria Nicolasa (1776-).....	99	Maria Josefa.....	127
mulato Antonio Reyes.....	87	Maria Josefa (RAMIREZ).....	17
MARES		mestiza Maria Eugenia.....	84
Maria Sanjuana.....	73	mestiza Maria Josefa.....	95
MARMOLEJO		mulata Angela Luisa.....	93
Jose Andres.....	31	mulata libre Maria Leonarda.....	86, 87
Maria Luisa (1784-).....	31	mulata Maria Gertrudis.....	116
Maria Rosalia (ALVARADO) (1764-).....	31	mulata Maria Ildefonsa.....	101
MARTIN		mulato Juan Andres.....	75
Francisca Gervasia ((--)).....	72	mulato Juan Antonio.....	113
Graciana (SANTOS).....	50	mulato libre Joseph Damian.....	29
indio Esteban.....	72	mulato Pablo Nolasco.....	97
indio Joseph Antonio.....	73	mulato Santiago.....	17
indio Juan Ramon.....	98	MARTINEZ O PEQUENO	
indio Miguel.....	9	Francisco.....	87
indio Nicolas.....	3, 16	Teresa (JESUS).....	87
Ines (FELICIANA).....	98	MATA	
Joseph Antonio.....	124	Agustina (FABIANA).....	48
Juan Antonio.....	50	indio Juan Joseph.....	65
Juana Anastacia (GUERRERO).....	20	Maria Isidora ((--)).....	65
Juliana (TRINIDAD).....	3	mestizo Juan Trinidad.....	48
Marcela (SANTOS).....	9	MAYORGA	
Margarita ((--)).....	3	indio Pedro.....	41
Maria Antonia ((--)).....	16	Maria Lorenza (RANGEL).....	41
Maria Nicolasa (NAJAR).....	124	MEDINA	
Maria Rita ((--)).....	56	mulata Maria Gertrudis.....	88
Maria Sanjuana (MARES).....	73	MEDRANO	
mulata Maria Martina.....	57	loba Maria Polonia.....	85
mulata Maria Nicolasa.....	3	mestiza Juana Maria Gertrudis.....	36
mulato Juan Andres.....	20	MEJIA	
mulato Juan Esteban.....	56	Joseph Bernardo.....	79
mulato libre Nicolas.....	3	Juana Antonia (GONZALEZ).....	79
mulato Santiago Joseph.....	56	Maria Carmen (1778-).....	79
Pedro Joseph (1753-).....	3	MENDEZ	
Polita Josefa ((--)).....	56	Antonia Gertrudis.....	59
MARTIN RAMOS		indio Manuel Bernardo.....	17
indio Marcelo.....	29	Juana (CAMPOS).....	17
Maria Marcelina ((--)).....	29	Maria Antonia.....	102
MARTINEZ		MENDOSA	
Ana Maria Hilaria (1757-).....	29	indio Juan.....	10
Andrea Candelaria.....	122	Juana Francisca ((--)).....	10
Angela.....	59	MENDOZA	

Gertrudis Lucrecia (RODRIGUEZ).....	14	MONTES	
indio Francisco	14	Joseph Dionisio	73
Maria Eugenia (1758-).....	14	Juan Joseph Vitorino (1762-).....	73
mestiza Petra.....	50	Maria Agustina (RUBIO)	73
MESA		MONTOYA	
Maria Roberta	107	Juan Bautista.....	72
MIRELES		Maria Francisca.....	118
Maria Eufemia	111	Maria Francisca Javiera (HERNANDEZ).....	72
MOLINA		mulata Maria Francisca.....	78
india Maria Cayetana (1802-)	130	MORA	
Jose Manuel (1800-)	130	Joaquin	35
Maria Encarnacion (PALACIOS)	130	Maria Luz (LUNA).....	35
Maria Francisca (VASQUEZ)	130	MORALES	
Maria Hilaria Refugio (CHARLES) (1793-)	130	Maria Marcelina	23, 110
mulato Joseph Santiago	130	Rosa Maria	89
mulato Joseph Tomas (1773-)	130	MORAN	
MONCIVAIS		Maria Teresa (1773-)	118
Maria Dorotea	117	Maria Teresa (GARCIA)	96, 118
MONTANO		Maria Victoriana.....	96
Emeterio (1809-).....	105	Pedro Vitorino	96, 118
Estefana (1807-)	105	MORENO RUA	
Jose Guadalupe (1816-).....	105	Maria Dolores	37
Jose Patricio (1804-).....	105	MORILLO	
Jose Ponciano (1811-)	105	Maria Feliciana.....	28
Joseph Benito	104	mestiza Maria Luiciana.....	34
Joseph Claudio (1765-)	104	MOYA	
Juan Bautista (1798-)	104	Jesusa (ANISALIA)	127
Juana Micaela (VENTURA)	104	Joseph Miguel.....	127
Luis Antonio (1775-).....	104	Maria Moncia (GUERRERO).....	45
Maria Alejandra (AGUIRRE)	104	Maria Rosalia (1749-)	68
Maria Barbara (1797-).....	104	mestiza Maria Josefa.....	69
Maria Barbara (1798-).....	105	mestizo Felipe Leonicio	45
Maria Bartola (1773-)	104	MUNIZ	
Maria Guadalupe Damasia (1800-).....	105	Juan Joseph Justo	127
Maria Juliana (VILLARREAL)	104	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	127
Maria Petra (1814-).....	105	Paulina Manuela (SANCHEZ).....	127
Pedro Joseph.....	104	MUNOZ	
Ramon Encarnacion (1758-)	104	Juana Francisca (SANCHEZ).....	112
MONTELONGO		Juana Josefa (BETANCOURT).....	30, 81
Dionisia Josefa (GARCIA).....	102	Luis Antonio.....	30, 81
Maria Josefa (MANCILLA)	102	Maria Rosa (1757-)	30, 81
Maria Paula (SOTO) (1787-)	102	mestizo Marcos Alejandro.....	112
Maria Rosalia (1763-)	102	Rita Dominga (SOTELO)	30, 81
Maria Teresa	102	NABAREPE	
mulato Jose Victoriano (1778-)	102	Juana Miliana ((---)).....	92
mulato libre Vicente Ferrer Trinidad... ..	102	mulato Pablo Antonio.....	92
MONTERO		NAJAR	
Juan Agustin.....	129	esclava Maria Nicolasa.....	124, 135
Maria Nicolasa (PETITO CAMPA).....	129	NANEZ	
		indio Maria Manuela	49

Jose Francisco	129	Maria Manuela (1769-).....	135
Joseph Florentino	129	Maria Nicolasa (NAJAR)	135
Joseph Miguel.....	56	mulata Maria Josefa Dolores (1773-) ...	135
Juana Lorenza (SOTO)	56	mulato esclavo Jose Luis Paulino.....	135
Maria Nicolasa (RAMIREZ) (1786-)	129	OLVERA	
Maria Rosalia (CHAVEZ)	129	india Maria Ascencion (1778-).....	51, 52
NAUTERIO		india Maria Santiago	50, 51
Francisco Isidro (1777-)	68	indio Jose Damasio (1793-).....	51
indio Asencio.....	68	indio Joseph Bernardino Lizardo (1763-)	
Joseph Marcos (1772-).....	68	50, 51
Juana Maria ((--)).....	68	indio Joseph Rafael (1784-)	52
NAVARRO		indio Juan Nepomuceno (1791-).....	51
Joseph Cayetano	56	Jose Antonio (1795-)	52
Juana (LUNA).....	43	Jose Francisco (1799-).....	52
Justa Rufina (CASTANEDA).....	56	Jose Isidro (1797-)	52
Maria Gertrudis	56	Jose Miguel (1792-)	52
mestizo Julian Francisco.....	43	Jose Teodoro (1781-)	51
NERIA		Juana Francisca (1773-).....	51
Felipe	23	Maria Antonia (1771-)	50
Maria (ROSALIA).....	120	Maria Antonia (1786-).....	51
Maria Alejandra (1767-)	23	Maria Antonia (GOMEZ)	50, 51
Maria Antonia (1756-)	23	Maria Carmen (GUZMAN).....	50, 51
Maria Cesaria ((--)).....	23	Maria Damiana (1787-).....	51
Maria Guadalupe Luciana ((--)).....	120	Maria Gertrudis (1791-).....	51
Maria Matiana (1760-).....	23	Maria Josefa (VILLAFUERTE)	50
Maria Tomasa (1768-)	23	Maria Margarita (DAVILA)	50, 51
mulato Felipe	120	Maria Nicolasa (ESCAMILLA) (1787-)....	50,
NIEVES		51	
mestiza Maria Rosales.....	12	mestizo Jacinto.....	52
NOLASCO		mestizo Jose Toribio	51
Joseph Ignacio (1770-)	36, 90	Miguel Geronimo.....	50
Maria Isabel (ESCAMILLA)	36, 90	mulato Joseph Miguel.....	50, 51
Maria Josefa (PEREZ).....	35, 90	ORDAZ	
mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio.....	35, 90	Jose Leonardo.....	7
Pedro Jacinto Roque (1774-).....	36, 90	Maria Adriana (QUIROS)	7
Salvadora (JESUS)	35, 90	Maria Simona	7
OJEDA		OROSIA	
Juana Faustina ((--))	27	mestiza Maria	36
mestizo Joseph Manuel.....	27	OROZCO	
OLIVARES		Juana	80
Joseph Macario	57	ORTEGA	
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE).....	57	Manuel Antonio	4
OLMOS		Maria (PELAYO).....	61
india Maria Nicolasa (1798-).....	135	mestiza Maria Rafaela.....	19
Jose Bartolo (1797-)	135	Petra Paula (JASSO)	4
Jose Hilario (1795-).....	135	Tomas.....	61
Jose Marcelino (1800-).....	135	PACHECO	
Joseph Manuel	135	india Maria Brigida.....	9, 79
Joseph Manuel Santiago (1768-).....	135	indio Juan Miguel	117
Maria Inocencia (GUERRERO).....	135	Joseph Miguel (1768-).....	117

Joseph Miguel Antonio (1753-)	117	Ana Teresa Jesus (1780-)	111
Juan Miguel (1775-)	117	Antonia Luisa	49
Juana Antonia (ALVAREZ)	117	Leonor	40
Maria Apolonia (HERNANDEZ)	117	Maria Carmen (1769-)	110
Maria Guadalupe (1767-)	98	Maria Jesus (1772-)	110
Maria Trinidad (TORRES)	98	Maria Leonor	131
mulato Joseph Miguel	98	Maria Manuela (VILLAFUERTE)	110
PADILLA		Miguel	110
Joseph Marcelo	74	PEREZ	
Juana Rita (CRUZ)	74	Anastacia (VASQUEZ)	102
PALACIOS		Candelario	102
mulata Maria Encarnacion	130	coyote Joseph Antonio	109
PALOMO		Feliciana (ESPINOSA)	109
Ana Gertrudis Santos (1778-)	133	india Josefa Gregoria	30
Francisca (AMAYA)	133	india Maria Josefa	35, 90
Juan	133	indio Juan Joseph	68
Maria (CRUZ)	133	Joseph Brigido	104
PANTOJA		Joseph Gervacio	60
Maria Ursula	32	Juan	80
PAULINO		Juan Francisco	68
Geronimo	40	Margarita (LEON)	104
Pascuala (GUZMAN)	40	Maria	131
PAZ		Maria Albina ((--))	80
Faustino Albino (1762-)	74	Maria Casimira	89
Juana Estefana (JESUS)	73	Maria Eduarda (RAMIREZ) (1781-)	68
Juana Lucia (GARCIA)	41	Maria Josefa (1768-)	109
Maria	103	Maria Juliana (GALLEGOS)	60
Maria Leonarda (1771-)	74	Maria Juliana (HERNANDEZ)	68
mulato Remigio	41, 73	Maria Micaela (REYES)	30
PEDRAZA		Maria Rosalia (GARZA)	109
Bernarda (JASSO)	4	Maria Toribia	112
Joseph Antonio	4	mestiza Ana Prudencia	49
PELAYO		mestiza Juana Maria	101, 102
Juan Manuel	116	mestiza Maria Ines	42
Maria	61	mestiza Maria Lorenza (1781-)	60
Maria Dorotea (MONCIVAIS)	117	Miguel	109
PENA		mulata libre Maria Rosa	112, 113
Ana Maria (VALDEZ)	80	mulato libre Maximo	30
india Maria Rita	77	Rosa Maria (CANTU)	104
Joseph Manuel	80	PEREZ BARRERAS	
Juana Paula	85	indio Juan Potenciano	6
Maria Feliciana	111	Micaela (GERONIMA)	6
mestiza Maria Quiteria (1715-)	31	PEREZ LEON	
Rosa Agustina	13	Maria Josefa	89
PERALES		PESBIN MORA	
Ana Francisca	114	Maria Narcisa (DAVILA)	33
Antonia Damacia	41	mulato Juan Joseph	33
mestizo Juana Maria	66, 119	PETITO CAMPA	
PERALTA		Maria Nicolasa	129
Ana Maria (1778-)	110	PLACIDA	

loba Francisca.....	97
POLANCO	
Isabel.....	133
POLITO	
Maria Francisca (CRUZ).....	72
mulato Joseph.....	72
PONTAZA	
Juan Antonio Nepomuceno (1759-).....	37
Juan Melchor Nepomuceno (1766-).....	37
Juana Maria (1757-).....	37
Juana Maria Reymunda (1763-).....	37
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES).....	37
Maria Josefa (SAENZ) (1770-).....	37, 38
Maria Monica Santa Marta (1768-).....	37
Rafael Antonio (1771-).....	37
Rafael Antonio (1788-).....	38
Soldado Juan Jose Hipolito (1761-).....	37, 38
PONTAZA CERVANTES	
Antonio Santiago.....	37
Maria Dolores (MORENO RUA).....	37
PORTO	
indio Marcos Felipe.....	26
Maria Esmeregilda ((---)).....	26
POSADA	
Angela (MARTINEZ).....	59
Maria Valeriana (GLORIA).....	59
Ventura Miguel.....	59
PRADO	
Maria Eleuteria (1780-).....	68
Maria Rosalia (MOYA) (1749-).....	68
Nicolas Antonio (1745-).....	68
PRIETO	
Maria.....	77
PULIDO	
Joseph Lucas (1776-).....	42
Juan Nepomuceno.....	42
Manuela (LERMA).....	42
Maria Encarnacion (1784-).....	42
Maria Ines (PEREZ).....	42
Maria Margila (1791-).....	42
mestiza Maria Josefa (1800-).....	42
mulato libre Gregorio.....	42
QUINTANA	
Dionisia Vitorina (1759-).....	10
Maria Concepcion (1757-).....	10
mestizo Joseph.....	10
Micaela Narcisa ((---)).....	10
Patricio Joseph (1754-).....	10
QUINTANILLA	
Cipriana.....	33

QUIROS	
Ildefonsa (1774-).....	25
Juana Tomasa (1768-).....	25
Maria Adriana.....	7
Maria Albina (BUENROSTRO).....	25
Maria Andrea (ESCAMILLA).....	25
Maria Claudia (1806-).....	25
Maria Encarnacion (1800-).....	25
Maria Josefa Isabel (1773-).....	25
Maria Marta.....	25
mestizo Joseph Antonio.....	25
QUITERIA	
india Maria.....	19
Maria.....	105, 112
RAMIREZ	
Ana Francisca.....	68
Brigida Quiteria.....	58
Clara (JESUS).....	22, 120
india Juana Dios (1763-).....	67
india Maria Nicolasa (1786-).....	129
indio Antonio.....	14
indio Joseph Luz.....	73
Javier.....	22
Jose Acencion (1797-).....	131
Joseph Francisco (1768-).....	68
Joseph Maria Encarnacion (1769-).....	131
Joseph Narciso (1781-).....	129
Juan Antonio.....	31
Juan Joseph Longino (1776-).....	68
Juana Estefana (CABRIELES).....	131
Juana Gertrudis (AMAYA).....	131
Juana Maria (LUCRECIA).....	14
Juana Maria Josefa (1762-).....	70
Marcos Facundo (1771-).....	131
Maria Agustina Guadalupe (1790-).....	129
Maria Antonia (1779-).....	68
Maria Antonia (1821-).....	131
Maria Celedonia Casimira (1784-).....	129
Maria Eleuteria (PRADO) (1780-).....	68
Maria Encarnacion (1819-).....	131
Maria Gertrudis (1800-).....	131
Maria Gertrudis (AREVALO).....	67
Maria Gertrudis (CARRILLO) (1777-).....	68
Maria Hilaria (SANCHEZ).....	131
Maria Isidora ((---)).....	69
Maria Josefa (1770-).....	129
Maria Josefa (1773-).....	68
Maria Leonor (PERALTA).....	131
Maria Luisa (GONZALEZ).....	22
Maria Luz (SANCHEZ) (1790-).....	131

Maria Manuela (1760-)	69	REDONDO	
Maria Manuela (1781-)	31	india Juana Francisca	18
Maria Rafaela (1818-)	131	Juan Demetrio (1767-)	47
Maria Rafaela Teresa (1823-)	131	Maria Cecilia ((--))	47
Maria Rosalia (ALVARADO) (1764-)	31	Maria Guadalupe (1770-)	47
Marta Rosalia (CAILA)	73	Maria Josefa	90
mestiza Maria Pascuala	47	Maria Micaela (1762-)	47
mestizo Jose Francisco Roman (1770-)	68	Maria Teresa (1758-)	47
mestizo Juan Tomas	131	mestizo Pedro	47
mulata libre Juana Micaela	32	Paula Maxima (1766-)	47
mulata Maria Antonia	114	REFINO	
mulata Maria Ascencion	122	Cristina (SANTOS)	39
mulata Maria Eduarda (1781-)	68	Juan	39
mulata Maria Gertrudis (1790-)	68	RESENDEZ	
mulata Maria Josefa	17	Ana Rita	107
mulata Maria Manuela	67	Maria Rosalia	40
mulato Antonio	21, 120	REYES	
mulato Joseph Antonio	69	Alejandro	79
mulato Juan Jose	131	Ana Dominga	125
mulato libre Matias Antonio	42	Caterina Olaya ((--))	30
mulato Pablo Casimiro	128	Dionisia (HERNANDEZ)	79
mulato Simon Vicente	67	Domingo Juan	93
Paula Benita (GOMEZ)	128	Eusebia Francisca ((--))	109
Petrona Dionisia ((--))	42	india Juana Dolores	35
Rafaela (CRUZ)	21, 120	india Maria Eufracia	93
Rosa Maria	54	india Maria Micaela	30
Rosa Maria Feliciana ((--))	131	indio Baltasar	109
RAMON		indio Felipe Santiago	24
indio Juan	48	indio Jacinto (1785-)	24
Maria Cornelia ((--))	48	indio Joseph Antonio	5
Maria Ignacia	65	indio Pedro (1788-)	24
RAMONA		indio Salvador Mateo	12
india Leonarda	29	Jose Joaquin (1794-)	24
RAMOS		Joseph Florencio	24
Bernarda Luisa	90	Juan	100
india Juana Dorotea Carmen	12	Juana Bernarda (VASQUEZ)	93
Juan Joseph	24	Juana Dorotea Carmen (RAMOS)	12
Maria (ESCAMILLA)	24	Juana Gertrudis ((--))	21
Maria Estefana ((--))	46	Juana Maria ((--))	5
Maria Gertrudis	53	Maria	82, 115
Maria Guadalupe	55	Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ)	114
Maria Luiciana (MORILLO)	34	Maria Benita	128
mestizo Joseph Toribio	46	Maria Encarnacion	79
mulato libre Joseph Marcelino	34	Maria Francisca ((--))	100
RANGEL		Maria Guadalupe	24, 128
Isabel Ramona ((--))	48	Maria Isidora (ZAPATA)	114
loba Petra Amadora	73	Maria Josefa (ESPINOSA)	24
Maria Cecilia (1758-)	48	Maria Loreto (SILVA)	24
mestizo Juan Antonio	48	Maria Martina	31
mulata libre Maria Lorenza	41	mestiza Maria Francisca	123

mulata Antonia.....	123	Maria Estefania Guadalupe (1771-)	106
mulata Maria.....	129	Maria Eufemia (MIRELES).....	111
mulata Maria Dorotea	95	Maria Eusebia.....	107
mulato Joseph	114	Maria Feliciana (PENA)	111
mulato Juan.....	21	Maria Fermina	106
mulato libre Juan Andres.....	30	Maria Gertrudis Santos (1773-)	106
Zeferina	127	Maria Isidra (1827-).....	125
REYNA		Maria Jesus (AYALA)	106
Francisco	50	Maria Josefa (1766-).....	106
Juana Lucia (CERDA).....	50	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1770-)	125
Maria Antonia	113	Maria Juana (1816-).....	107
Maria Gregoria.....	31	Maria Luisa (GUAJARDO)	106
RIOS		Maria Manuela (GARCIA).....	109
Ana Maria	118	Maria Manuela (ROBLEDO) (1792-)	125
Antonia Gertrudis ((---))	53	Maria Marcelina (MORALES)	23
Antonio Maximo (1783-).....	106	Maria Matiana (ALDAPE) (1798-)	125
Cristobal	125	Maria Pascuala ((---)).....	6
Eusebio (1825-)	107	Maria Paula (1826-).....	125
Felix Alejandro	44	Maria Tomasa (1822-)	107
Francisca Javier	109	Mateo Miguel.....	106
Francisca Viviana (MANCILLA) (1781-).....	125	mestiza Maria Lorenza	40
india Juana Gregoria.....	32	mestizo Antonio Basilio.....	125
india Maria Antonia	26	mulata Maria Teresa Jesus (1778-).....	125
india Maria Guadalupe (1799-)	125	mulato Joseph Francisco	6
indio Jose Antonio (1774-)	125	Patricio	23
indio Jose Leonardo.....	29	Paula Antonia	107
Joaquin Antonio	44	Petra Bernarda (GUERRERO).....	44
Jose Catarino (1819-).....	107	Rosa Maria (GARZA)	78
Jose Lazaro Jesus (1767-)	106	Ventura	78
Jose Leon (1813-).....	107	RIVAS	
Jose Martin (1819-).....	125	Jose Carlos Teodosio (1804-).....	133
Josefa Cipriana (SOTO).....	125	Jose Rafael Felix (1809-).....	133
Joseph Ignacio (1763-).....	106	Juan Antonio (1770-)	132, 133
Joseph Manuel	111	Juana Gregoria (ESCOBEDO)	133
Joseph Maria Encarnacion (1780-).....	106, 107	Manual Antonio.....	133
Juan Joseph (1756-).....	23	Maria Felicitas Rosario (1809-).....	133
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1757-)	106	Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia (VALDEZ) (1775-).....	132, 133
Juana Francisca (1758-).....	23	ROBLEDO	
Juana Maria Encarnacion (1780-).....	106	india Maria Manuela (1792-)	125
Leandra Ramona (SALDANA).....	125	Jose Ambrosio	125
Leonarda (RAMONA).....	29	Maria Dominga (MARTINEZ).....	125
Manuel Cristobal.....	53	ROBLES	
Margarita Jesus.....	64	Antonia Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ).....	108
Maria Antonia	123	Joseph Manuel	108
Maria Antonia (GARCIA)	44	Juana Gregoria (RODRIGUEZ)	108
Maria Apolinaria (1776-).....	106, 107	RODEA	
Maria Bernardina (SIERRA) (1792-).....	106, 107	mulata Maria Estacia	45
Maria Concepcion (CHACON).....	125	RODRIGUEZ	
		Ana Dominga (REYES)	125

Antonia Gertrudis	108	mestizo Felipe	98
Antonio Crisanto	7	mestizo Lorenzo.....	46
Eufracia (JESUS).....	17	mulata Maria Josefa.....	87
Francisca	69	mulato Isidro Antonio	85
Francisco Antonio	53	mulato Joseph Francisco	134
india Gertrudis Lucrecia.....	14	mulato Joseph Joaquin	88
india Maria Martina (1791-).....	120	mulato Juan Patricio.....	113
indio Antonio Basilio	70	mulato Salvador	59
indio Eusebio	35	Narcisa Dorotea (ESCAMILLA).....	70
indio Francisco Javier	9	Ramona (ENCARNACION)	113
indio Juan Anastacio.....	101	Salvador Manuel	17
indio Juan Antonio	32	RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR	
indio Salvador	105	Maria Javiera	135
indio Vicente Ferrer	43	ROJAS	
indio Victoriano Hilario	17	mulata Maria Matiana	76
Jose Maria (1784-)	120	ROMERO	
Joseph.....	34	indio Julian Asencion.....	95
Juan Bernardo.....	125	Maria Dorotea (REYES).....	95
Juana (ROSALES)	46	ROQUE	
Juana Gregoria.....	108	mulato Joseph Jacinto.....	116
Juana Josefa (AGUAYO)	32	Nicolasa Gregoria ((--)).....	116
Juana Miliana (1773-).....	85	ROSA	
Marcelina (GUERRERO).....	53	Maria	105
Maria (ENCARNACION)	98	ROSALES	
Maria (QUITERIA).....	105	Juana Maria Guadalupe.....	60
Maria (SILVA)	34	mestiza Juana	46
Maria Albina ((--)).....	120	ROSALIA	
Maria Barbara (1785-).....	120	Juana (ANGELES).....	121
Maria Bernarda ((--))	59	mulata Maria	120
Maria Brigida (PACHECO)	9	mulato Pablo.....	121
Maria Candelaria (1801-).....	101	ROSTRO	
Maria Dolores.....	122	Francisco (1835-)	87
Maria Francisca (GARZA)	70	Jose Gregorio (1821-)	87
Maria Gertrudis ((--))	59	Jose Laureano (1827-)	87
Maria Gertrudis (MEDINA)	88	Jose Romano (1833-).....	87
Maria Gregoria (TORRES).....	7	Maria Claudia (1811-)	87
Maria Irene (FLORES) (1789-).....	101	Maria Inocencia (1830-)	87
Maria Josefa (SAN JUAN)	43	Maria Isidora (1823-).....	87
Maria Josefa (VITORIA)	105	Maria Jesus (1830-).....	87
Maria Luz (TOVARES)	134	Maria Leonarda (MARTINEZ)	86, 87
Maria Petrona ((--))	17	Maria Luciana (GALVAN).....	86, 87
Maria Polonia (MEDRANO)	85	Maria Refugio (1825-).....	87
Maria Quiteria (DIAZ)	35	mulato libre Jose Felix (1783-).....	86, 87
Maria Ricarda (1759-)	59	RUBIO	
Maria Tomasa (1756-)	9	Adriana (GONZALEZ)	116
Mateo.....	120	Antonio.....	64
mestiza Anastacia	71	Basilia Tiburcia (1771-)	127
mestiza Juana.....	6, 27	Domingo Trinidad (1765-)	116
mestiza Maria Dolores.....	7	Felipa.....	70
mestiza Maria Josefa (1770-)	125	indio Esteban.....	6

indio Pedro Jose	125	Jose Guadalupe.....	120
Joseph Gregorio (1757-).....	6	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	59
Joseph Marcelo.....	127	Maria Loreto.....	53
Joseph Miguel (1753-).....	6	Maria Luz ((---)).....	5
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1767-)	127	Maria Martina (RODRIGUEZ) (1791-) ..	120
Juan Julian (1764-).....	103	Maria Teresa Jesus.....	66, 119
Juan Pablo	103	mestiza Maria Manuela (1794-).....	86
Juana Maria.....	52	mestizo Francisco Cayetano	59
Maria (ENCARNACION)	6	mulato Joseph Antonio.....	5
Maria Agustina	73	mulato Joseph Onorato (1791-)	120
Maria Guadalupe (1777-).....	127	SALDANA	
Maria Josefa (1773-).....	127	Antonia Basilia (-1811)	88
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ).....	127	india Leandra Ramona.....	125
Maria Teresa Jesus (RIOS) (1778-)	125	mulata Gertrudis	22
mulato Diego.....	116	SALLABEDRA	
Pedro Joseph (1754-).....	6	Barbara Francisca (SOTO)	93
Petra (SANTOS).....	64	Joseph Valentin.....	93
Rosa Agustina ((---)).....	103	Lorenza Brigida ((---))	93
RUFINA		Maria (SANCHEZ).....	99
mulata Fabiana	103	Maria Dorotea ((---)).....	99
RUIZ		mulato Manuel	99
Ana Maria	11	SAMARRON	
Juana (ENCARNACION).....	120	Joseph Benito.....	109
Maria Cayetana	43	Maria Luz (1754-).....	110
mulato Joseph Gordiano	120	Maria Teresa (CERDA)	109
SAENZ		Nicolasa (BORGONIA).....	110
Joseph Santiago	38	SAN JUAN	
Lorenzo.....	31	indio Maria Josefa.....	43
Maria Carmen (1792-).....	31	SANCHEZ	
Maria Estefana (AREVALO)	31	Francisco Albino.....	5
Maria Guadalupe (VALLE).....	38	india Feliciana	38
Maria Josefa (1770-).....	37, 38	indio Juan Florentino.....	83
SALAS		indio Juan Miguel.....	78
Francisco (1780-)	128	indio Pedro Joseph	82, 115
indio Juan Andres.....	25	Jacinto	112, 118
Juan Andres.....	25	Jose Eugenio.....	131
Maria Alejandra	96	Jose Francisco (1812-).....	128
Maria Felipa (CRUZ)	25	Jose Julian (1804-).....	82, 115
Maria Hermeregilda (SANTIAGO)	88	Jose Maria.....	128
Maria Marta (QUIROS)	25	Joseph Gaspar (1781-).....	83
mestizo Juan Joseph.....	88	Joseph Ildefonso (1782-).....	41
mulato libre Antonio Paulino	73	Juan Diego	82, 115
Petra Amadora (RANGEL)	73	Juana (GALLEGOS).....	41
SALAS CRUZ		Juana Dios (FLORES)	78
Francisco	61	Juana Maria.....	68
Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ)	61	Juana Rufina (TOVARES) (1791-).....	128
SALAZAR		Juliana Basilia (CONDE)	94
Ana Gertrudis (YBARRA).....	120	Maria	114
Francisca (HERNANDEZ).....	86	Maria (QUITERIA)	112
Jose Gregorio	86	Maria Agustina (CANTU).....	82, 115

Maria Antonia (GARCIA)	131	Juan Agustin	15, 103
Maria Ascencia ((---))	5	Juan Esteban (1757-)	91
Maria Bernarda (CRUZ)	83	Juana Francisca ((---)).....	58
Maria Catarina ((---)).....	94	Juana Maria ((---)).....	29
Maria Celedonia (1800-).....	82, 115	Marcos.....	91
Maria Dominga (1815-)	128	Maria (SANTOS).....	15, 104
Maria Encarnacion (GONZALEZ)	41	Maria Catarina ((---))	91
Maria Francisca (MONTROYA)	78	Maria Cecilia ((---))	91
Maria Gertrudis (VASQUEZ)	118	Maria Josefa (AGUILAR)	53
Maria Hilaria	131	Marta Rosalia (1773-).....	15, 104
Maria Juana Gertrudis (1801-)	82, 115	mestiza Maria Hermeregilda	88
Maria Luz (1790-).....	131	mulata Maria Felipa	92
Maria Manuela.....	124	Pascual.....	53
Maria Manuela (ALANIS).....	82, 115	Petra (ARZOLA).....	15, 104
Maria Pascuala (ANDREA).....	92	Salvador	70
Maria Toribia (PEREZ).....	112	SANTOS	
mestiza Juana Paula (1786-)	118	Ana Maria (YBARRA)	24
mestizo Juan Basilio	41	Ana Maria Fermina.....	102
mulata Juana Francisca.....	112	Ana Prudencia (PEREZ)	49
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	123	Clara (JESUS).....	61
mulata libre Paulina Manuela	127	Cristina	39
mulata Maria.....	99	Graciana	50
mulata Maria Marta Alejandra	86	india Marcela	9
mulato Tomas	78	india Maria	75
Nicolas Gregorio	94	indio Basilio	43
Pablo Jesus	92	Lorenza (CRUZ).....	43
Vicenta Rosalia (1764-)	112	Maria	15, 22, 104
SANCHEZ ZAMORA		Maria Tomasa ((---))	66
Juan Joseph Maria	89	mestiza Juana Bernabe	47, 77
Maria Josefa (PEREZ LEON)	89	mulata libre Anselma	38
SANTA MARIA		mulato Joseph	24
Joseph Dionisio (1759-)	18	mulato libre Ciriaco.....	49
Juan	18	mulato Teodoro	66
Maria (ENCARNACION)	18	Pedro	61
SANTANA		Petra	64
Joseph	72	SEFERINA	
Maria (ENCARNACION)	72	mulata Maria Gervacia.....	132
SANTIAGO		SEGOVIA	
Andrea Loreto (1764-).....	15, 104	Fabiana (RUFINA)	103
Antonio.....	70	mulato Juan Francisco	103
Catarina Josefa ((---)).....	44	SEGURA	
Efigenia Teresa (CAMPUSANO).....	58	Juana Albina ((---))	22
Felipa (RUBIO).....	70	Maria Quiteria (ALVAREZ).....	36
indio Agustin.....	30	mestizo Ventura	22
indio Felipe	44	mulato libre Gervacio Florentino	36
indio Geronimo	58	SIERRA	
indio Lorenzo.....	29	coyote Blas Maria.....	107
Jacinta Teresa ((---)).....	70	Maria Bernardina (1792-).....	106, 107
Josefa Gregoria (PEREZ).....	30	Maria Roberta (MESA).....	107
Joseph Santos (1769-).....	15, 104	SIFUENTES	

Juana Gregoria (GARCIA).....	10	Maria Olaya (SOLIS).....	54
mulato libre Salvador Cristobal.....	10	mulata libre Ana Manuela (1747-).....	51
SILGUERO		mulata libre Maria Juliana	54
Juana Anselma (1759-).....	42	mulata Maria Trinidad.....	98
Juana Bernarda (CASTANEDA).....	42	mulato Cristobal	97
mestizo Ramon	42	mulato libre Joseph Zeferino (1735-).....	54
SILVA		TOVAR	
Agustin Viviano	24	mestizo Domingo Tomas.....	35
india Maria Enrique.....	78	Rita Matiana ((---))	35
Juana Maria (HERNANDEZ)	24	TOVARES	
Maria	34	Joseph Encarnacion (1767-).....	128
Maria Antonia	44	Joseph Luis (1771-).....	116
Maria Apolonia (CASTANON)	78	Juan Antonio	128
Maria Catarina (BARRERA).....	24	Maria Antonia Narcisa (CONDA)	116
Maria Loreto.....	24	Maria Benita (REYES)	128
Nicolas.....	78	Maria Felipa (ESCAMILLA).....	116
SOLANO		Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ).....	128
Ana Maria.....	132	mulata Juana Rufina (1791-)	128
Maria Catarina.....	15	mulata Maria Luz.....	134
SOLIS		mulato Joseph Manuel	116
mulata libre Maria Olaya.....	54	TREJO	
SOTELO		indio Pedro	37
india Rita Dominga.....	30, 81	Maria Albina ((---)).....	37
Maria Lusgarda (LUGO)	71	TREVINO	
mulata Maria Leocadia.....	103	Ana Dominga	43, 44
Pedro.....	71	Antonia Rosalia (GARZA)	49
Quiteria (CRUZ)	71	Antonia Rosalia (VALDEZ).....	43
SOTO		Catarina.....	133
Barbara Francisca	93	Jose Ignacio	43, 44
india Maria Zaragoza.....	28	Jose Luis (1792-).....	43
Jose Antonio.....	102	Josefa Francisca (1695-1776)	111
Josefa Cipriana.....	125	Joseph Eugenio (1739-)	107
Juana Lorenza.....	56	Joseph Francisco Nepomuceno (1762-).....	43
Maria Gertrudis.....	106	Joseph Luis.....	43
Maria Nazaria (HERNANDEZ)	102	Juan Joseph Reymundo.....	43
mestiza Maria Antonia	29	Juan Miguel	26
mestiza Maria Paula (1787-)	102	Maria Apolinaria (RIOS) (1776-)	106, 107
TERRASAS		Maria Bonifacia (LUNA).....	26
indio Manuel Antonio.....	75	Maria Figenia	69
Maria (SANTOS).....	75	Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) (1742-).....	107
TIRADO		Maria Ignacia (AYALA).....	43
Felipa Manuela (JESUS)	111	Maria Josefa.....	75, 76
mulato Salvador	111	Maria Juliana (1804-).....	44
TORRES		Maria Luz (1782-).....	43
Antonio Marcelino	63	Maria Toribia (1797-).....	107
Joseph Zeferino	52	Maria Ursula.....	43
Juana Maria ((---)).....	97	Maria Victoriana (GARZA) (1782-)	43, 44
Maria (GUZMAN)	52	mestiza Maria Prudencia	33
Maria Gregoria.....	7	Nicolas.....	49
Maria Isabel ((---)).....	63	Vicente	106, 107

TRINIDAD

india Juliana	3
Maria Antonia	55
mulata Andrea	59

TRUJILLO

mulato Pablo Francisco.....	21
Pascuala (CRUZ).....	21

UBALDO

Maria Eusebia (GALLEGOS).....	36
mulato libre Gregorio	36

VALDEZ

Ana Josefa (GARZA).....	75, 121
Ana Maria	80, 103
Ana Maria (SOLANO)	132
Ana Maria Refugio Nepomucena (1755-)	
.....	75
Antonia Rosalia	43
Francisca Simona (1773-).....	132
Francisco (1684-)	75
Gertrudis	134
Gertrudis (DELGADO)	100
india Maria Manuela (1781-).....	66, 119
india Maria Ramona	95
Jose Ignacio Sirbulo (1780-)	132
Jose Maria (1785-)	132
Jose Maria (1790-)	133
Joseph Antonio Leonardo (1777-)	132
Joseph Benito	134
Joseph Domingo Nepomuceno (1749-). 75,	
76	
Joseph Joaquin (1717-)	75, 121
Joseph Joaquin (1769-)	132
Joseph Maria (1778-)	76
Joseph Miguel (1772-).....	132
Juan Joseph.....	132
Juan Simon.....	100
Juana Dios (ARISPE)	75
Juana Estefana Rosalia (1767-)	69
Juana Felipa (1767-)	95
Juana Felipa Cruz (1750-).....	100
Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena.....	75, 121
Juana Maria Basilia (1764-).....	69
Maria Ana Dolores (1769-)	69
Maria Antonia (LEON)	75
Maria Ascencion	27
Maria Benita (CERVANTES)	95
Maria Candelaria (CRUZ).....	100
Maria Gertrudis (1791-).....	133
Maria Guadalupe Tiburcia (1775-)	132,

Maria Ignacia (AGUIRRE)	134
Maria Ignacia Juliana (1764-)	75
Maria Ines.....	133
Maria Ines (1781-).....	76
Maria Josefa (LOPEZ)	69
Maria Josefa (MOYA)	69
Maria Josefa (TREVINO)	75, 76
Maria Josefa Rosalia (1776-)	69
Maria Juliana	108
Maria Luz (1770-).....	135
Maria Magdalena ((---)).....	22
Maria Marcelina (1781-)	69
Maria Olaya (GUTIERREZ) (1760-)	75, 76
Maria Rita.....	65
Maria Rita (GUTIERREZ)	132
Maria Rosalia	126
mestizo Gregorio.....	95
mestizo Vicente.....	69
Pedro	22
Pedro Joseph Damasio (1767-).....	132
Pedro Joseph Nepomuceno (1757-)	75
Vicente Ildefonso (1738-)	100

VALENCIA

Bernarda Francisca ((---))	114
Leonardo Antonio.....	114
Maria (SANCHEZ).....	114

VALENZUELA

Antonio.....	11
indio laborio Jose Concepcion.....	11
Jose Domingo (1806-)	12
Joseph Maria (1797-)	11
Maria Geronima (1797-)	12
Maria Pascuala (HERNANDEZ).....	11

VALLE

Agustina Ignacia.....	52
Ana Petra Josefa (1766-).....	76, 121
Francisca (GARZA).....	76, 121
Ignacio Teodosio	75, 121
Joseph Melchor (1772-)	76, 121
Juan Joseph Clemete (1773-).....	76, 121
Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena	
(VALDEZ)	75, 121
Juana Josefa Rafaela (1781-)	76, 121
Maria Antonia	107
Maria Josefa Rosalia (1770-)	76, 121
mestiza Maria Guadalupe	38
Pedro Joseph	75, 121
Pedro Joseph Julian (1768-).....	76, 121
Pedro Joseph Pascasio (1777-).....	76, 121

VARGAS

Juana Josefa (ALVAREZ)	89	Tomas Antonio.....	62
lobo Felipe Santiago.....	89	VILLA	
VASQUEZ		Maria Dionisia	11
Ana Josefa Carmel (HERNANDEZ) (1759-)	11	VILLAFUERTE	
.....	11	Blas Antonio.....	115
Anastacia	102	Francisca Segunda (ESCALANTE)	115
Jose Gil	130	india Maria Manuela	110
Joseph Ignacio.....	77	Joseph Polonio (1762-).....	80
Juan Victoriano.....	11	Juan Antonio	40
Juana Bernarda	93	Leonor (PERALTA).....	40
Marcos.....	77	Maria Francisca.....	104
Maria (HERNANDEZ)	73	Maria Guadalupe ((---))	80
Maria (PRIETO)	77	Maria Josefa.....	50
Maria Dorotea (BAEZ).....	130	Maria Juliana (CASAS).....	80
Maria Francisca (GARZA)	77	Maria Margarita (1764-).....	80
Maria Gertrudis	118	mestizo Joseph Lazaro	80
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	16	Rosa Maria	99
mulata Maria Francisca.....	130	Rosa Maria (1758-)	40
mulata Maria Josefa.....	11	VILLANUEVA	
mulata Victoria Polonia.....	122	Juana Juliana	57, 132
mulato Cristobal.....	73	Maria Gertrudis.....	82, 115
VELASCO		VILLARREAL	
Maria Josefa.....	100	Josefa Matilde.....	26
VELASQUEZ		Maria Juliana	104
Bernardina (JESUS)	17	Maria Polonia.....	48
mulato libre Domingo Hilario.....	17	mestiza Maria Pilar	6
VENTURA		VILLASENOR	
indio Joseph Basilio.....	129	Maria Francisca.....	18
Juana Francisca (1767-).....	129	VILLEGAS	
Juana Micaela.....	104	Barbara Francisca (CRUZ)	79
Prudencia (BRUNA).....	129	Gabriel	79
VERA		indio Jose Julian.....	79
Ana Maria ((---))	127	Manuel Jesus (1806-).....	80
Francisco Valerio.....	127	Maria Daria (1799-)	80
indio Joseph Manuel	127	Maria Josefa (1797-).....	79
Maria Gertrudis (MUNIZ)	127	Maria Juana (1802-).....	80
Zeferina (REYES).....	127	Maria Juliana (ARZOLA).....	126
VERSOSA		mulato Joseph Francisco	126
Francisco Javier	40	Petra Elena ((---)).....	126
Maria Rosalia (RESENDEZ).....	40	Susana (GONZALEZ).....	79
VIDALES		VITORIA	
Antonia Olaya	95	india Maria Josefa	105
Blas Maria (1763-)	62	VIVIANA	
Joseph Andres (1760-)	62	mulata Francisca	97
Joseph Leonicio (1765-)	62	XILOMENA	
Joseph Santiago (1762-)	62	mulata Maria	16
Manuela Jesus (1759-).....	62	YBARRA	
Maria Ignacia (AREVALO).....	62	Ana Gertrudis	120
Maria Marcelina (1770-).....	62	Ana Maria.....	24
mulata Maria Jacinta.....	11	Ana Maria Dominga ((---)).....	96

Juana Antonia (GONZALEZ)	25	mulata libre Maria Nicolasa	49
Marcela Dolores (1736-)	96	mulato Juan Gregorio	81
Maria Dolores (1733-)	96	Petra Maria (CAMPOS)	105, 118
Maria Jesus ((---))	96	Petra Santos (1761-)	62
Prudencio	25	Rosa Maria ((---))	105, 118
Santiago	96	ZAPATA	
Tomas Martin (1747-)	96	mestiza Maria Isidora	59, 114
ZAMORA		ZARATE	
Albina Teodora (HERNANDEZ)	81	Ana Maria (RUIZ)	11
Antonio Damasio	124	Ignacio	11
Damian	62	ZAVALA	
Juan Diego	105, 118	coyota Martiana Maria	38
Juana Maria Rosario (1759-)	62	ZUNIGA	
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE)	105, 118	Efigenio	94
Maria Lucia ((---))	62	Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ)	95
Maria Manuela (SANCHEZ)	124	Paula Geronima (ESPINOSA)	94